

Sotheby's | 蘇富比 EST. 1744



IMPORTANT
WATCHES

HONG KONG 2 OCTOBER 2018





FRONT COVER
LOT 2265
BACK COVER
LOT 2362
THIS PAGE
LOT 2383

IMPORTANT WATCHES



IMPORTANT NOTICE TO BUYERS

PRE-REGISTRATION

Clients who wish to bid on lots marked  in the printed catalogue and  in the eCatalogue ("Premium Lots") may be requested by Sotheby's to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of **HK\$5,000,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of **HK\$2,000,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used. The BIDSM online bidding service is not available for Premium Lots.

For any lots other than Premium Lots, regardless of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot, Sotheby's reserves the right to request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of **HK\$1,000,000** or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of **HK\$500,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories) and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion, as security for the bid.

Sotheby's reserves the right to request at any time any additional deposit, guarantee and/or such other security as Sotheby's may determine from any bidder whose total bidding (hammer price plus buyer's premium) has reached or exceeded ten times the amount of that bidder's deposit.

The amount of the additional deposit, guarantee and/or other security shall be determined by Sotheby's at its sole discretion and Sotheby's reserves the right to reject any further bidding from that bidder until such additional deposit, guarantee and/or other security has been delivered to Sotheby's.

Sotheby's has no obligation to accept any pre-registration application. Sotheby's decision in this regard shall be final.

Clients are requested to contact Sotheby's **at least 3 working days** prior to the relevant sale in order to allow Sotheby's to process the pre-registration, and to bear in mind that Sotheby's is unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Any required deposits shall be paid in Hong Kong dollars by way of wire transfer or debit/credit card (clients must present their cards in person to Sotheby's).

If a client is not successful on any lot, Sotheby's will arrange for a refund (subject to any right of set off) of the deposit amount paid by such client without interest within 14 working days of the date of the sale. Any exchange losses or fees associated with the refund shall be borne by the client.



Clients may not be allowed to register and bid on a lot if Sotheby's fails to receive a completed pre-registration application form or any financial references, guarantees, deposits or other security as requested by Sotheby's or if the pre-registration application is not accepted by Sotheby's.

COLLECTION AND STORAGE

Storage charge will be incurred for uncollected items from this sale one month after the date of the auction at HK\$1,200 per lot per month. Please refer to 'Guide for Prospective Buyers' for details.

給予買家的重要告示

預先登記

蘇富比可要求有意競投在目錄內標有  符號或電子目錄內標有  符號拍賣品 ("高估價拍賣品") 的顧客填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比**港幣5,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何中國藝術品, 中國書畫, 中國古代書畫, 瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣) 及交付**港幣2,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品) 及任何財務狀況證明, 擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。若在同一目錄中所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品, 則會就此作出特別通知而不會使用此符號。網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

除高估價拍賣品外之其他拍賣品, 不論拍賣品估計之預售低價為何, 蘇富比有權要求準競投人填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比**港幣1,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何中國藝術品, 中國書畫, 中國古代書畫, 瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣) 及交付**港幣500,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品) 及任何財務狀況證明, 擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

蘇富比有權於任何時候向任何競投總和 (成交價加買家支付之酬金) 達到或超越競投人訂金10倍的競投人要求任何額外訂金, 擔保及/或其他由蘇富比決定之其他保障。額外訂金, 擔

保及/或其他保障的金額由蘇富比全權酌情決定。而蘇富比有權拒絕任何該競投人之其他競投直至該額外訂金, 擔保及/或其他保障已交付予蘇富比。

蘇富比並無責任接受任何預先登記申請。蘇富比對此有最終的決定權。

顧客須於有關的拍賣日前**不少於3個工作天**聯絡蘇富比進行預先登記。顧客必須緊記蘇富比無法於假日或週末取得財務狀況證明。任何所需訂金必須以電匯或借記卡/信用卡以港幣付款 (顧客必須親身交付蘇富比其借記卡/信用卡)。

如顧客未能投得任何拍賣品, 蘇富比將安排於有關出售日後十四個工作天內退回該顧客已付的訂金 (不包含利息)。蘇富比可用訂金抵銷該顧客的任何欠款。任何涉及退款的兌換交易損失或費用, 將由顧客承擔。

如蘇富比未能收到顧客填妥的預先登記申請表, 或蘇富比要求的任何財務狀況證明, 擔保, 訂金或其他的抵押, 或蘇富比不接受顧客提交的預先登記申請表, 該等顧客可能不獲登記及不得競投拍賣品。

收取及儲存貨品

由拍賣後一個月起, 閣下須為是次未獲領取的拍賣品支付儲存費, 每件每月港幣1,200元。詳情請參考 '給準買家之指引'。

IMPORTANT WATCHES

**AUCTION IN HONG KONG
2 OCTOBER 2018
SALE HK0816**

**SESSION ONE: 11AM
SESSION TWO: 3PM**

TRAVELLING EXHIBITION

8 - 9 September

Singapore

The Regent Singapore

15 - 16 September

Taipei

Hua Nan Bank International

Convention Center

EXHIBITION

Friday 28 September

10 am - 5.30 pm

Saturday 29 September

10 am - 8 pm

Sunday 30 September

10 am - 8 pm

Monday 1 October

10 am - 6.30 pm

Hall 1

Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre

1 Expo Drive Wanchai Hong Kong



SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.

SPECIALISTS IN CHARGE OF SALE



Sam Hines
Senior Director,
Worldwide Head of
Watches



Joey Luk
Deputy Director,
Head of Sale Specialist



Vicki Leung
Specialist



John Chan
Specialist



Andrew Yip
Junior Cataloguer

SALE NUMBER
HK0816 "PLATINUM"

SALE ADMINISTRATOR
Angel Ho
angel.ho@sothebys.com
+852 2822 8119
FAX +852 2970 5071

PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP
ASIA
Jessica Lee (Hong Kong)
+852 2822 5539
EUROPE
Shu Zheng (London)
+44 207 293 5958
NORTH AMERICA
Yin Zhao (New York)
+1 212 894 1685

PAYMENT, DELIVERY AND COLLECTION
Post Sale Services
+852 2822 5533
FAX +852 2501 4266
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

**ABSENTEE BIDS
AND TELEPHONE BIDS**
+852 2522 8142
FAX +852 2522 1063
bids.hongkong@sothebys.com

Telephone bid requests should be
received 24 hours prior to the sale.
This service is offered for lots with a
minimum low estimate of HK\$40,000

SUBSCRIPTIONS
+852 2822 8142
FAX +852 2810 6238

CATALOGUE PRICE
HK\$500 at the gallery

**AUCTION AND EXHIBITION
INFORMATION**
+852 2524 8121

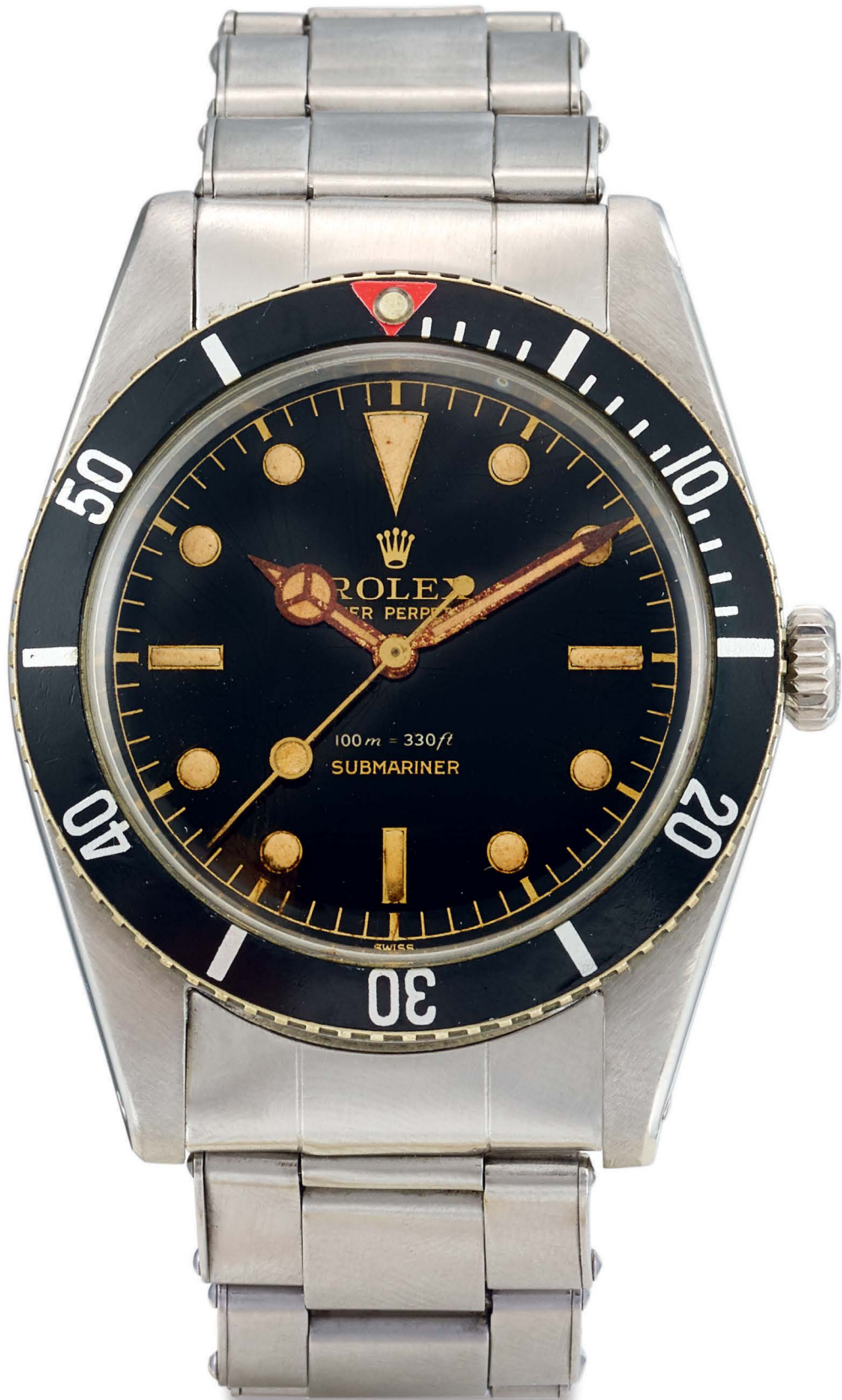
IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. Prospective bidders should review the Conditions of Business, Authenticity Guarantee and the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

For all lots marked with a ♻ or ○ or △ or ☞ or ♣ please refer to the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

Please be advised that bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these bands prior to shipping.

Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the buyer will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.



CONTENTS

2	IMPORTANT NOTICE TO BUYERS
3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES
8	SESSION ONE: LOTS 2001-2216
174	SESSION TWO: LOTS 2217-2439
414	IMPORTANT NOTICE GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS
417	TAX INFORMATION FOR BUYERS CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS
420	GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS
421	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS
422	CLIENT SERVICES
423	ABSENTEE BID FORM
428	INDEX OF MAKERS

□2001 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

De Beers

GOLD-PLATED HOURGLASS WITH FLOATING
DIAMONDS
CIRCA 2000

Case: gold plated brass symmetrical stand with 4
turned pillars to circular caps

Size: 7 cm diameter, 15 cm height

Signed: both ends

Accessories: De Beers fitted box

Shimmering and dazzling, this hour glass timer
contains a cascade of over 2000 natural rough
cut diamonds that weigh approximately 36 carats
in total. The diamonds are suspended in silicone
fluid with a 10 minute interval. This elegant timer
allows the owner to measure the passage of time
in the most poetic and joyful way.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

De Beers 銅鑲金沙漏配浮動鑽石，年份約2000。
附帶原廠外盒。



2001



2002

□2002 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Breguet

BRASS HOURGLASS
CIRCA 1980

Case: brass symmetrical stand with circular caps

Size: 3.5 cm diameter, 9 cm height

Signed: one end of circular cap

Accessories: Breguet presentation box

This playful hourglass illustrates the many ways time can be measured. Complete with fitted presentation box, the present hourglass is offered at auction for the first time.

HK\$4,000-8,000 US\$550-1,050

寶璣 黃銅沙漏，年份約1980。
附帶原廠外盒。



2003

□2003 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Ulysse Nardin

PAIR OF STAINLESS STEEL CUFFLINKS AND
KEY FOBS
CIRCA 2000

Case: stainless steel

Size: cufflinks 18 mm; key fobs 25 mm

Signed: cufflinks and key fobs signed

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin presentation box

Elegantly complementing any Ulysse Nardin timepiece, the present set of cufflinks and key fobs would definitely add charms and sophistication to any gentlemen's wardrobe.

HK\$8,000-16,000 US\$1,050-2,050

雅典 一對精鋼袖扣及鑰匙扣，年份約2000。
附帶原廠盒子。

The first Atmos Clock was invented by a French engineer Jean-Leon Reutter in the late 1920s. He later sold his patent to the LeCoultre Watch Company, which is now better known as Jaeger-LeCoultre. The beauty of the Atmos clock is attributed to its time keeping method. The Atmos clock requires no mechanical or electrical intervention to keep time, but instead it uses the slightest changes in atmosphere to power its perpetual motion.

史上第一座空氣鐘由法國工程師Jean-Leon Reutter於1920年代後期發明，並隨後將專利售予LeCoultre Watch Company，亦即為現今著名鐘錶品牌積家（Jaeger-LeCoultre）。空氣鐘魅力所在於其動力運行方式，無需依賴任何機械或電子驅動，而是利用大氣的細微改變為空氣錶帶來永恆動力。



2004

□2004 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

LeCoultre

GILT BRASS ATMOS CLOCK
SERIAL 36834 CIRCA 1970

Movement: cal. 528-8 Atmos patented, 15 jewels

Case: gilt brass, glazed case, plinth base

Size: 23.5 cm length, 19 cm width
and 14 cm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,050-1,550

積家 黃銅空氣鐘，序列號36834，年份約1970。



2005

2005

Jaeger-LeCoultre

GILT BRASS ATMOS CLOCK
CIRCA 1970

Movement: Atmos patented

Case: gilt brass, plinth base

Size: 24 cm length, 21 cm width
and 16.3 cm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850

積家 黃銅空氣鐘，年份約1970。

2006

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION GILT BRASS ATMOS CLOCK
NO 0382/3000 SERIAL 604599 150 TH
ANNIVERSARY CIRCA 1983

Movement: cal. 540 Atmos patented, 14 jewels

Case: gilt brass, dome glass cover

Size: 21.5 cm base diameter and 33 cm height
(including dome glass)

Signed: movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate,
instruction manual and original fitted box

HK\$48,000-70,000 US\$6,200-9,000

積家 「150th Anniversary」限量版黃銅空氣鐘，
編號0382/3000，序列表號604599，年份約1983。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及鐘盒。



2006



2007

2007

PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

L'Epée

GILT-BRASS STRIKING TIME CARRIAGE
CLOCK WITH MUSICAL ALARM, DAY, DATE
AND MOON PHASES
NO 10131322 CIRCA 2010

Movement: manual winding, 11 jewels
Case: gilt-brass, hinged sapphire crystal door
Size: 9 cm length, 10 cm width and 14.5 cm height
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: L'Epée instruction manual, winding
key and presentation box

HK\$20,000-40,000 US\$2,550-5,100

L'Epée 鍍金報時座鐘備音樂鬧鐘、日期、星期及
月相顯示，編號10131322，年份約2010。
附帶原廠說明書、上鏈鑰匙及錶盒。



2008

2008

Kieninger

GOLD-PLATED BRASS QUARTER STRIKING
TRIPLE CALENDAR DESK CLOCK WITH
MOON PHASES
CIRCA 2001

Movement: manual winding
Case: gold-plated brass, hinged sapphire
crystal door
Size: 28 mm length, 34 mm width
and 18.5 mm height
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Kieninger certificate, instruction
manual and winding key

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

Kieninger 銅鍍金十五分鐘報時全日曆座鐘備月相
顯示，年份約2001。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及上鏈鑰匙。

2009

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

MB&F

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD-PLATED
BRASS SPIDER-FORM CLOCK WITH 8-DAY
POWER RESERVE. LIMITED TO 500 PIECES
MVT 31817 ARACHNOPHOBIA GOLD
CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 1853H L'Epée in-house, 11 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold-plated brass

Size: 203 mm height with legs extended; clock
405 mm diameter

Signed: movement signed MB&F and L'Epée

Accessories: MB&F warranty card, instruction
manual, winding key, tools, a pair of gloves and
outer packaging

HK\$80,000-100,000 US\$10,200-12,800

MB&F 「Arachnophobia Gold」限量版黃銅材質
鍍金蜘蛛形時鐘備8日動力儲存，機芯編號31817，
年份約2015。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書、上鏈鑰匙、工具、一對
手套及外盒。



2009



2010

2010

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH INDEPENDENT SECONDS

REF PAM00080 NO D153/160 RADIOMIR INDEPENDENT CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 7400 manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back with magnifying lens to view the independent seconds mechanism

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Panerai buckle

Size: 42 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

Visible through a sapphire crystal display back with magnifying lens, reference PAM00080 features an unusual jumping seconds mechanism.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

沛納海 PAM00080型號「Radiomir Independent」限量版白金腕錶備跳秒裝置，編號D153/160，年份約2001。附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2011

2011

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 1/8TH OF A SECOND COUNTER

REF PAM00343 NO M130/500 RADIOMIR REGATTA 1/8TH SECOND TITANIO CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. OPXXI automatic, 40 jewels

Case: titanium, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Panerai buckle

Size: 47 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition and complete with all original accessories.

HK\$65,000-80,000 US\$8,300-10,200

沛納海 PAM00343型號「Radiomir Regatta 1/8th Second Titanio」限量版鈦金屬自動上鏈追針計時腕錶備1/8秒計時，編號M130/500，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。

Chopard

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD SKELETONIZED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 8-DAY POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
REF 161901 MVT 111910 CASE 1525274 NO 39/100 L.U.C
STEEL WINGS CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. 4TT manual winding, 33 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Chopard folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Chopard Certificate of Origin, Certificate of Limited Edition, loupe, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch features a skeletonized dial that allows the wearer to marvel at the tourbillon carriage in motion. The dial is further enhanced with gold Roman numerals that compliments the pink gold case.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

蕭邦 161901型號「L.U.C Steel Wings」限量版粉紅金鏤空陀飛輪腕錶備8日動力儲存顯示，機芯編號111910，錶殼編號1525274，編號39/100，年份約2004。
附帶原廠證書、限量版證書、放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。



2012



2013

2013

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION TANTALUM WRISTWATCH
REF PAM00172 NO F118/300 LUMINOR MARINA
TANTALUM CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. OP XI manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: tantalum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: tantalum Panerai buckle

Diameter: 47 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai special edition certificate, International Guarantee Card, C.O.S.C., instruction manual, screwdriver, additional strap and presentation box

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

沛納海 PAM00172型號「Luminor Marina Tantalum」限量版鈮金屬腕錶，編號F118/300，年份約2004。
附帶特別版證書、保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書、螺絲刀、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2014

2014

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE, 3-DAY POWER RESERVE AND CALIFORNIA DIAL
REF PAM00424 NO S0544/1000 RADIOMIR CALIFORNIA 3
DAYS ACCIAIO CIRCA 2018

Movement: cal. P.3000 manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle

Size: 46 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

沛納海 PAM00424型號「Radiomir California 3 Days Acciaio」限量版精鋼腕錶備日期、3日動力儲存及加州面盤，編號S0544/1000，年份約2018。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

Ulysse Nardin

YELLOW GOLD CARROUSEL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
WITH 60-MINUTE REVOLVING MOVEMENT, DUAL
ESCAPEMENT AND 7-DAY POWER RESERVE
REF 016-88 NO 282 FREAK CIRCA 2003

Movement: cal. UN200 manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, rotating sapphire crystal display back for winding

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Ulysse Nardin folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Created by Dr. Ludwig Oechslin, the Freak model features a carousel regulation with 7 day power reserve. Developed to be used without a winding crown or traditional hands, the escapement forms the minute indicator and the hours are displayed via a large triangular-tipped indicator sitting beneath the escapement. The mainspring is wound by rotating the case back, which also indicates the 7 day power reserve and the time is set by rotating the bezel.

HK\$220,000-350,000 US\$28,100-44,600

雅典 016-88 型號 [Freak] 黃金卡羅素陀飛輪腕錶備60分鐘旋轉機芯，雙擒縱裝置及7日動力儲存，編號282，年份約2003。附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2015



2016

2016

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Girard-Perregaux

PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING

WRISTWATCH

NO 11 PT. RÉPÉTITION MINUTES CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 9890 manual winding, 32 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Girard-Perregaux buckle

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Girard-Perregaux Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

In the past, minute repeaters were used to tell time audibly in the dark before the spread of electricity. When the minute repeating lever is activated on the band, the timepiece signifies the time through a series of chimes. Today, minute repeaters are one of the most complex watch mechanisms, highly coveted by watch collectors for their masterful engineering and beautiful acoustics.

The present Girard-Perregaux Répétition Minute is true exercise of elegance and discretion, together with being an exceptional mechanical creation. Housed in a 39mm platinum case, the finishing of its bezel, smooth round case and stepped lugs are all perfectly executed. The combination of a navy coloured engine-turned centerfield with silvered matte chapter ring on the dial is as pleasant as the rest of the watch. Also, the minute repeater chimes with great intensity. To achieve a beautiful sound that combines amplitude and a pure note, the gongs of each minute repeater must be tempered and tuned individually by a master watchmaker and the process can be arduous. Overall, the present watch remains well proportioned and is a true horology feat.

HK\$250,000-400,000 US\$31,900-51,000

芝柏 [Répétition Minutes] 鉑金三問腕錶，編號 11 Pt.，年份約1997。

附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2017



2017

Panerai

BOUTIQUE EDITION STAINLESS STEEL
WRISTWATCH WITH FINELY ENGRAVED
CASE BACK

REF PAM00464 NO 0072/100 LUMINOR
MARINA LAS VEGAS CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. OP II manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back
engraved with "Welcome to Las Vegas"

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel
Panerai buckle

Size: 44 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International
Guarantee card, C.O.S.C., instruction manual and
presentation box

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$7,700-10,200

沛納海 PAM00464型號「Luminor Marina
Las Vegas」專門店版精鋼腕錶備雕刻錶背蓋，編號
0072/100，年份約2013
附帶原廠特別版證書、保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、
說明書及錶盒。



2018

2018

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, 10-DAY POWER
RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
REF PAM00270 NO J0370/1000 LUMINOR
1950 10 DAYS GMT ACCIAIO CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. P.2003 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire
crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel
Panerai buckle

Size: 44 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai International Guarantee
Certificate and presentation box

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,300-10,000

沛納海 PAM00270型號「Luminor 1950 10 Days
GMT Acciaio」限量版精鋼自動上鏈腕錶備日期、
晝夜及10日動力儲存顯示，編號J0370/1000，
年份約2007
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2019

2019

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH 8-DAY POWER RESERVE, MADE IN LIMITED EDITION OF 500 FOR PANERISTI
REF PAM00911 NO T168/500 LUMINOR MARINA "LAST ONE FOR PANERISTI" CIRCA 2018

Movement: cal. 5000 manual winding, 21 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back engraved with "Last One for Paneristi"
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle
Size: 44 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, additional rubber strap, screw driver and presentation box

Limited to 500 pieces only, Panerai introduced the special edition PAM 911 Luminor Marina "Last One for Paneristi". This wristwatch was created as a farewell to the most loyal group of supporters of Panerai, known as "Paneristi". The solid case back bears the inscription of "Last One for Paneristi". Complete with all original accessories, the present watch is numbered 168 and offered in like new condition.

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000

沛納海 PAM00911型號「Luminor Marina "Last One for Paneristi"」限量版精鋼腕錶備8日動力儲存，為Paneristi限量製造500隻，編號T168/500，年份約2018。附帶原廠保證書、說明書、螺絲刀、備用橡膠錶帶及錶盒。



2020

2020

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH FINELY ENGRAVED CASE BACK
REF PAM00542 NO P010/100 LUMINOR MARINA LUCERENE CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. OP II manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back engraved with "Lucerene"
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle
Size: 44 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee card, C.O.S.C., instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

沛納海 PAM00542型號「Luminor Marina Lucerene」專門店版精鋼腕錶備雕刻錶背蓋，編號P010/100，年份約2014。附帶原廠證書、保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書及錶盒。



2021

Panerai

RARE LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF PAM00300 NO M48/99 MARE NOSTRUM CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. OP XXV manual winding, 22 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle

Size: 52 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai certificate, instruction manual, literature and presentation box

Mare Nostrum, in Latin, "Our Sea" was a Roman name for the Mediterranean Sea. The present reference named Mare Nostrum has also exemplified its close link with the ocean. The original 1943 Mare Nostrum prototype, designed for the Italian Navy in a 52 mm diameter case but never produced, used an Angelus 215 chronograph movement within a large case with smooth bezel and stepped dial.

Back in the Pre-Vendome times, Panerai recreated a 42-mm edition under the references PAM006 (blue dial), PAM007 (white dial) and PAM008 (black dial). The model continued limited produced with several variations until the late 1990s when it was discontinued.

The second-generation Mare Nostrum, announced in 2008 and released in 2010 SIHH as a limited edition of 99 examples, faithfully re-creates the original prototype while being fitted with a modified Minerva based caliber chronograph movement. The present watch numbered 48/99 is offered in close to new condition.

HK\$220,000-400,000 US\$28,100-51,000

沛納海 PAM00300型號「Mare Nostrum」罕有限量版精鋼計時腕錶，編號M48/99，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。

Mare Nostrum為地中海的古羅馬拉丁文名字。腕錶取名Mare Nostrum亦表達出其與海洋密不可分的关系。1943年版本Mare Nostrum原型版是為意大利海軍設計的52毫米直徑錶盤錶款，但從未投入生產。它搭載Angelus 215計時機芯，特大錶徑設計配合光滑的錶圈及階梯式錶盤。

品牌於前歷峰年代改動Mare Nostrum原型版設計，以PAM006（藍色錶盤）、PAM007（白色錶盤）及PAM008（黑色錶盤）型號推出42毫米錶徑的石英機芯錶款，保留了簡潔的線條。新型號仍然是限量版發行，直至90年代末停產，期間曾出現若干版本。

第二代Mare Nostrum於2008年發佈並於2010 SIHH正常面世，腕錶僅限量發行99枚。忠於前作的外殼設計，並搭載Minerva based計時機芯OPXXV。



2021



2022

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH
REF 2635 CASE 915403CD LIBRE CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 059 quartz, 5 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle
Size: 42 mm length
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin

The present wristwatch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

卡地亞 2635型號「Libre」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號915403CD，年份約2011。
附帶原廠證書。



2023

2023

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH
REF 3213 CASE 92703PX BAIGNOIRE
HYPNOSE CIRCA 2011

Movement: quartz
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle
Size: 46.5 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin and setting pin

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

卡地亞 3213型號「Baignoire Hypnose」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號92703PX，年份約2011。
附帶原廠證書及調校筆。

2024

Breguet

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET
WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 8918 MVT 0028986 CASE 300 Z REINE
DE NAPLES CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 537/1 automatic, 20 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display
back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Breguet
bracelet with folding clasp

Size: 29 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate of Origin,
instruction manual and presentation box

Elegant and graceful, the present Reine de Naples
bracelet watch is cased in white gold fitted with
beautiful shimmering diamonds on the bezel.
The watch is further enhanced with a mother of
pearl dial highlighted with a pear-cut diamond
replacing the numeral at 6 o'clock. The crown and
folding clasp are also embellished with diamonds,
demonstrating Breguet's painstaking attention
to detail.

◎HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

寶璣 8918型號「Reine de Naples」白金鑲鑽石
鏈鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號0028986，
錶殼編號300 Z，年份約2006。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2024

2025

Franck Muller

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 2852 SC BAG NO 08 CINRREE CURVEX CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. 2800 automatic, 21 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Franck Muller bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 31 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin, warranty and presentation box

The present watch features a very appealing silvered engine-turned dial and is encased with baguette-cut diamond-set bezel. The yellow gold case and bracelet together with the iconic black Arabic numerals completely elevates the look of this attractive bracelet watch.

HK\$140,000-200,000 US\$17,900-25,500

Franck Muller 2852 SC BAG型號「Cintree Curvex」黃金鑲鑽石鏈鍊帶腕錶，編號08，年份約1999。附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2025



2026

2026

Franck Muller

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
REF 8002 L SC D NO 259 CONQUISTADOR CIRCA 2008

Movement: automatic
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle
Size: 27 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin, warranty and presentation box

The present watch, embellished by pavé-set diamonds, has a very feminine and sophisticated look. The diamonds set on the bezel and band give enormous character to the watch and the curved case is a perfect size for both everyday and formal wear.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Franck Muller 8002 L SC D型號 | Conquistador | 白金鑲鑽石鏈腕錶備日期顯示, 編號259, 年份約2008。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2027

2027

Franck Muller

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 2250 QZ HJ CASE 218 CINTRÉE CURVEX COEUR
CIRCA 2006

Movement: quartz movement
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle
Size: 22 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin, warranty and presentation box

Featuring Franck Muller's most distinctive silhouette, the present lady's watch is lavishly embellished with diamonds on the bezel. The openwork diamond-set heart-shaped lugs and cabochon ruby-set crown makes this watch a perfect fit for women who seek to put glamour and elegance in their everyday life.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Franck Muller 2250 QZ HJ型號 | Cintrée Curvex Coeur | 白金鑲鑽石腕錶, 錶殼編號218, 年份約2006。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2028

2028

Cartier

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 1960 CASE GC14760 BAIGNOIRE CIRCA 2000

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Cartier bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 18 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier setting pin

◎HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

卡地亞 1960型號「Baignoire」黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號GC14760，年份約2000。
附帶原廠調校筆。



2029

2029

PROPERTY FROM A LADY

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 4910/11R-001 MVT 1664389 CASE 4123250
TWENTY-4 CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet with folding clasp

Size: 30 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box

The watch is set with 34 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 0.66 carats.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 4910/11R-001型號「Twenty-4」粉紅金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1664389，錶殼編號4123250，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2030

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Chopard

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND MULTI-GEM-SET
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 37/3183-2 CASE 367317 AND 1215 IMPERIALE CIRCA
2000

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold, multi-gem and diamond-set bezel, case
back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Chopard buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present Imperiale chronograph wristwatch is lavishly set
with baguette-cut diamonds and multi-gems. The watch is
further decorated with multi-gem-set chronograph pushers.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

蕭邦 37/3183-2型號「Imperiale」黃金鑲鑽石及寶石計時腕錶
備日期顯示，錶殼編號367317及1215，年份約2000。



2030



2031

Vacheron Constantin

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 25510 CASE 823708 1972 CAMBRÉE CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 1202 quartz, 4 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold and diamond-set Vacheron Constantin buckle
Size: 46 mm length
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Vacheron Constantin was awarded the much coveted *Diplôme du Prestige de la France* in honour to the brand's technical expertise in 1972. The brand has created an asymmetrical model to commemorate this distinction. The present 1972 wristwatch pays tribute to the original model and features a curved asymmetrical case. Along with its sleek silhouette, the watch is further embellished with pavé-set diamonds, giving it a distinctive aura of elegance.

The watch is set with 277 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 1.84 carats.

HK\$70,000-120,000 US\$9,000-15,300

江詩丹頓 25510型號「1972 Cambree」精美粉紅金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號823708，年份約2006。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2032

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 3445 CASE 860455QX DÉLICES DE CARTIER XL
CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 690 quartz, 8 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle
Size: 49.5 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin

Feminine and audacious, this Délices de Cartier XL is absolutely stunning in its white gold case set with dazzling brilliant-cut diamonds. The smoothly tapered case and its voluptuously twisted bezel encircled by brilliant-cut diamond perfectly demonstrates the know-how and creativity of Cartier.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

卡地亞 3445型號「Delices de Cartier XL」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號860455QX，年份約2012。
附帶原廠證書。

2033

Vacheron Constantin

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
CASE 674642 CIRCA 2010

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and baguette and calibrated-cut diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Vacheron Constantin folding clasp

Size: 34.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

A world renowned watch brand, Vacheron Constantin verses in every aspect of its craft, and gem-setting is one of the many trades mastered by the Vacheron Constantin. This particular watch beautifully demonstrates the unmatched expertise of the artisans employed at the atelier.

Measuring 34.5 mm, the dial and bezel feature approximately 7.5 carats of baguette and calibrated-cut diamonds. The dazzling diamonds are arranged in concentric circles, emanating from the center of the dial. Each diamond appears to have been uniformly cast and gleam with a brilliance that epitomizes the brand itself.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

江詩丹頓 白金及鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號674642，年份約2010。



2033

2034

Franck Muller

HEAVY YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 8002 SC D NO 06 CONQUISTADOR CIRCA 2007

Movement: automatic

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Franck Muller
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 48 mm length, bracelet circumference approximately
203 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

HK\$110,000-200,000 US\$14,100-25,500

Franck Muller 8002 SC D型號「Conquistador」黃金鑲鑽石
自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，編號06，年份約2007。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2034





2035

2035

Franck Muller

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 950 QZ D NO 562 LONG ISLAND CIRCA 2002

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle

Size: 36 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate Of Origin, warranty and presentation box

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

Franck Muller 950 QZ D 型號「Long Island」白金及鑲鑽石腕錶，編號562，年份約2002。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2036

2036

Franck Muller

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 6002 L QZ D NO 100 MASTER SQUARE CIRCA 2009

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Size: 29 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin, warranty and presentation box

The Master Square collection is inspired by Franck Muller's taste for the Art Deco movement. The geometrical square case gives the present watch a perfectly balanced appeal. Lavishly embellished with diamonds, the watch is a true example of vibrant and sophisticated design.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Franck Muller 6002 L QZ D 型號「Master Square」黃金鑲鑽石腕錶，編號100，年份約2009。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。

2037



2037

PROPERTY FROM A LADY

Piaget

RARE YELLOW GOLD, EMERALD AND DIAMOND-SET
BRACELET WATCH

REF 81413 CASE 415070 CIRCA 1987

Movement: cal. 857P quartz, 4 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, emerald and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold, emerald and diamond-set Piaget bracelet and clasp

Size: 24 mm length, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Beloved for their vibrant hue and exotic colour, emeralds are often chosen by renowned watches manufactures to be used in their most important jewelry watches.

Meticulously set with dazzling diamonds and emeralds on the 18k yellow gold case, the present watch emits shimmering iridescence as though its sole mission is to showcase its breathtaking resplendent beauty. This beautiful watch is complemented by a delicate bracelet of baguette-cut diamonds and emeralds totalling 4.8 and 9 carats respectively.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

伯爵 81413型號 罕有黃金鑲鑽石及祖母綠鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號415070，年份約1987。







2038

2038

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
CASE MG262156 TANK CIRCA 2010

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

Size: 24 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier service pouch

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

卡地亞 「Tank」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號MG262156，年份約2010。附帶原廠皮袋。



2039

2039

Franck Muller

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 2501 MC D NO 38 CIRCA 2005

Movement: manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle

Size: 20 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin, warranty and presentation box

This petite watch is embellished with pavé-set diamonds that radiates femininity and elegance. The iconic Arabic numerals and tonneau-shaped case retains a very distinctive look on a lady's wrist.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Franck Muller 2501 MC D型號 白金鑲鑽石腕錶，編號38，年份約2005。附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。

2040

Audemars Piguet

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
CASE C17545 CIRCA 1986

Movement: cal. 2430 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 2 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet with clasp

Size: 19 mm length, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet presentation box

The total diamond weight is approximately 13 carats.

HK\$96,000-140,000 US\$12,300-17,900

愛彼 黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號C17545，年份約1986。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2040



2041

2041

Cartier

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 3083 CASE 138292NX LA DONA CIRCA 2008

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Cartier bracelet with clasp

Size: 28 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 134 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The La Dona de Cartier collection pays tribute to the renowned crocodile necklace created by the brand. The trapezium case of the watch resembles the head of the reptilian pet and the bracelet with bold half-moon links resembles the scale and movement of a crocodile. Embellished with a diamond-set bezel, the watch adds a dash of elegance to female wrist.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

卡地亞 3083型號「La Dona」粉紅金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號138292NX，年份約2008。



2042

2042

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 2895 CASE 91382MX LA DONA CIRCA 2005

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier bracelet with clasp

Size: 28 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier certificate and instruction manual

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

卡地亞 2895型號「La Dona」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號91382MX，年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。

2043

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 91541 N C 626 CASE 632217 CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet with clasp

Size: 25 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget International Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

The present bracelet watch has a very charming retro look that represents Piaget's historical expertise. Fully embellished with brilliant-cut diamonds totalling approximately 20 carats, the present watch is accentuated by an extremely flexible bracelet that is exceptionally crafted. Presented in almost like new condition, the watch allows the owner to tell time with beauty and brilliance.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

伯爵 91541 NC626型號 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號 632217，年份約1995。
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。

2044 NO LOT



2043

2045

De Grisogono

PVD-COATED GOLD, DIAMOND AND BLACK DIAMOND-
SET DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 275/350-3 CASE 002275 INSTRUMENTO UNO
CIRCA 2008

Movement: automatic, 20 jewels

Case: PVD-coated gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: PVD-coated gold and pavé-set black diamond De Grisogono folding clasp

Size: 33 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: De Grisogono International Guarantee, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box

The PVD-coated case is lavishly pavé-set with black diamonds, giving enormous character to the watch. The dial is further enhanced with pavé-set diamonds, contrasting with its black dial. The watch is complete with its original accessories and offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

de Grisogono 275/350-3型號「Instrumento Uno」PVD塗層處理金鑲鑽石及黑鑽石兩地時間腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號002275，年份約2008。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。

2045





2046

2046

Chopard

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 13/7098/8-20 CASE 555609 AND 566/1 CIRCA 2010

Movement: quartz
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Chopard buckle
Size: 26 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Chopard presentation box

The present watch is a demonstration of flawless gem-setting skills and true craftsmanship. The refined curved oval case is lavishly set with a shimmering array of diamonds. The mother of pearl dial is further adorned with pavé-set diamonds in the centre, illustrating dazzling display of elegance and style.

◎HK\$65,000-80,000 US\$8,300-10,200

蕭邦 13/7098/8-20型號 白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號555609及566/1，年份約2010。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2047

2047

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
CASE P10257 SERIAL 930110 LIMELIGHT PIAGET HEART
CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 56P quartz
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget buckle
Size: 38 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Piaget warranty, Certificate of Authenticity and instruction manual

The total diamond weight is approximately 3.10 carats.

◎HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,500

伯爵 「Limelight Piaget Heart」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號P10257，序列號930110，年份約2005。
附帶原廠保證卡、證書及說明書。



2048

2048

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF P10244 CASE 983465 ALTIPLANO CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 430P manual winding , 18 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget buckle
Size: 38 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Piaget Warranty Card, Certificate of Authenticity and instruction manual

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

伯爵 P10244型號「Altiplano」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號983465，年份約2009。
附帶原廠保證卡、證書及說明書。



2049

2049

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 2544 CASE 40782 CE TANK AMÉRICAINNE CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. 28 quartz, 5 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier clasp
Size: 14 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

The Tank Américaine collection features an elongated case with a more pronounced curve than the original Tank model. The present watch is set with two lines of sapphires on the bezel, showcasing understated elegance and charm.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

卡地亞 2544型號「Tank Américaine」白金鑲藍寶石腕錶，錶殼編號40782 CE，年份約2007。

Glashütte Original

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL MVT 01959 CASE 00001 PANO RESERVE CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. GUB65 manual winding, 48 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Glashütte Original buckle

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Glashütte Original Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual and presentation box

This refined Pano Reserve model relies on classic elements of style and is reinterpreted in a feminine way. The mother-of-pearl off centred dial is finely decorated with sun motif and diamond-setting surrounding the time display. The power reserve is also inlaid with mother-of-pearl, complementing the diamond-set bezel. The watch is numbered 00001 and is complete with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

格拉蘇蒂 [Pano Reserve] 黃金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期、動力儲存顯示及珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號01959，錶殼編號00001，年份約2005。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。





2051

2051

Cartier

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2515 CASE 118262 AF BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE
CIRCA 2005

Movement: manual winding
Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Cartier buckle
Size: 47 mm length
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

卡地亞 2515型號「AF Baignoire Allongée」粉紅金腕錶，錶殼編號118262，年份約2005。



2052

2052

Cartier

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2604 CASE 122289 AF BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE
CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 157 quartz
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier buckle
Size: 47 mm length
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000

卡地亞 2604型號「Baignoire Allongée」白金腕錶，錶殼編號122289 AF，年份約2010。

2053

Piaget

RARE AND UNUSUAL WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND
SAPPHIRE-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 91541 C 631 CASE 522904 CIRCA 1991

Movement: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set, case back
secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold, diamond and
sapphire-set Piaget bracelet with clasp

Diameter: 27.5 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget Certificate of Origin

The present watch is preserved in beautiful condition and
accompanied by Certificate of Origin and Warranty issued in
year 1991. The case and bracelet are further enhanced by 12
carats of diamonds and 6 carats of sapphires. Additionally, the
watch is in excellent well preserved condition.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

伯爵 91541 C 631型號罕有白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編
號522904，年份約1991。
附帶原廠證書。



2053

2054

Bulgari

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BANGLE WATCH
CASE P00428 TUBOGAS SERPENTI CIRCA 2017

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 3 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Bulgari bracelet

Size: 23 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Bulgari Certificate, International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$100,000-160,000 US\$12,800-20,400

寶格麗 「Tubogas Serpenti」粉紅金鑲鑽石手鐲腕錶，錶殼編號P00428，年份約2017。

附帶原廠證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2054



2055

2055

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH PINK MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF P10346 CASE 953586 ALTIPLANO CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 450P manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget buckle
Size: 34 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Piaget Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The present Altiplano watch is a modern interpretation of Piaget's historic aesthetic codes. The watch is housed in a white gold case that is remarkably slim and refined. Surrounded by a ring of shimmering diamonds, the pink mother of pearl dial further highlights the understated sophistication of this watch.

◎HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

伯爵 P10346型號「Altiplano」精美白金及鑽石腕錶備粉紅色珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號953586，年份約2006。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2056

2056

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 4825/100 MVT 1664959 CASE 4115121 GONDOLO
MADE IN 2000

Movement: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 22 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white matte dial and 10 white gold chaton-set diamond hour-markers in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 11 January 2001

The Gondolo collection brings together watches that are not fitted with a circular case. The present watch with geometric simplicity is a contemporary interpretation of the art deco style. Embellished with diamond-set sides and numerals, the watch illustrates subtle infusion of modernity. Furthermore the watch is set with 38 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 0.35 carats and 34 8/8 diamonds weighing approximately 0.22 carats.

HK\$65,000-96,000 US\$8,300-12,300

百達翡麗 4825/100型號「Gondolo」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，機芯編號1664959，錶殼編號4115121，年份2000。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2057

2057

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 2369 CASE GC21736 BAINOIRE
CIRCA 2010

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier bracelet and clasp

Size: 18 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 133 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier service pouch

◎HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

卡地亞 「Baignoire」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，年份約2010。
附帶原廠皮袋。



2058

2058

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
BRACELET WATCH
REF 3383 CASE 85319 RX DÉLICES DE
CARTIER CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal.059 quartz, 5 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier bracelet with clasp

Size: 28 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 150 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin

The present watch is offered in excellent condition.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

卡地亞 「Delices de Cartier」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，年份約2012。
附帶原廠證書。

2059

Cartier

RARE YELLOW GOLD, AMETHYST AND
DIAMOND-SET CONVERTIBLE WATCH
AND BRACELET

REF O238 CASE 66044 BAINOIRE CIRCA
1990

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, case back
secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold,
amethyst and diamond-set Cartier bracelet
with clasp

Size: 22.5 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 178 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier International Repair
Guarantee, additional link for converting the
watch into a bracelet and presentation box

Over the past years, Cartier has created
countless iconic watches and pulled them
into great diversity of elegant yet distinctive
forms - Tortue (tonneau-form), Baignoire (oval-
shaped), Santos (square) and the classic Tank
which just celebrated its 100th birthday in 2017
(rectangular).

According to Cartier, the first Baignoire emerged
in 1912 and the official Baignoire was only
introduced in 1957. It is an elegant ellipse uniquely
forged in a single line, and often set firmly in the
realms of jewelry. The elegantly curved case
features elongated numerals that is in line with
typical Cartier typography, yet it offers a new take
on how to balance an oval-shaped dial.

Highly attractive and rare, the present yellow
gold Baignoire is studded with diamonds, with
bracelet decorated with enchanting amethyst and
diamonds. The rarity of the watch is amplified due
to the "convertible" folding clasp, which can be
wittily removed and converted an extra link onto
the watch into a bracelet.

HK\$250,000-400,000 US\$31,900-51,000

卡地亞 O238型號「Baignoire」黃金、鑲紫晶石及
鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號66044，年份約1990。
附帶原廠保證書、備用鍊節轉換腕錶成手鐲及錶盒。



2059





2060

2060

Van Cleef & Arpels

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH
CASE 3572114 CHARMS CIRCA 2015

Movement: quartz
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Van Cleef & Arpels buckle
Size: 33 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

The Charms collection is one of Van Cleef & Arpels's feminine emblematic creations. The watch is adorned with a lucky charm that rotates in echo to the movement of the wrist.

HK\$50,000-60,000 US\$6,400-7,700

梵克雅寶 「Charms」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號 3572114，年份約2015。



2061

2061

Van Cleef & Arpels

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED MOTHER-
OF-PEARL DIAL
SECRET DENTELLE CIRCA 2005

Movement: quartz
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set case with concealed dial by pulling the charm
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels buckle
Size: 16 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

Swathed in ravishing diamonds, the Secret Dentelle from Van Cleef & Arpels holds a secret like its name suggests. The mother-of-pearl dial is whimsically positioned beneath the jeweled drawer, allowing its wearer to hide or reveal the time at will.

Secret watches have been extremely popular since 1920s as it was not considered elegant for ladies in polite society to be seen looking at the time. Hence, jewellers often concealed dials in bracelets or necklaces by hinged cover or drawers like the present watch.

⊙HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

梵克雅寶 「Secret Dentelle」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備
隱藏錶及珠母貝錶盤，年份2005。

2062

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 3053 CASE 21127NX PERLES DE CARTIER
CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal.056 quartz, 5 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin and setting pin

Very attractive and rare, this Cartier wristwatch amazes through its excellent overall condition and the shimmering beauty of highly unusual mother-of-pearl dial.

The white gold and diamond-set asymmetrical case consists of four differently sized overlapping circles with with two glowing cultured pearls set in between. The mother-of-pearl dial features 362 radiating brilliant-cut diamonds, totaling around 2.47 carats as they surround the dial in an encircling movement, adding an unmistakably feminine touch to the watch.

◎HK\$180,000-240,000 US\$23,000-30,600

卡地亞 3053型號「Perles de Cartier」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號21127NX，年份約2011。

附帶原廠證書及調校筆。



2062



2063



Throughout its long standing history, Vacheron Constantin has been creating some of the finest gem-set timepieces. Continuing this tradition, Vacheron Constantin created the legendary Kallistia watch in 1979 as part of the Métiers d'Art Collection. Kallistia, translates to 'the most beautiful' in Greek.

Vacheron Constantin have created a number of Kalla models since being introduced in the late 70s. The most famous and sought after being the Lord, King, Lady Kalla, Count and Countess Kalla, Kalla Pagoda and Vague Kalla.

Encrusted with more than 294 emerald-cut diamonds, with a weight of approximately 48 carats, this stunning Lord Kalla defines Vacheron Constantin's Kalla series.

縱觀品牌悠久歷史，江詩丹頓一直以其超卓工藝鑲嵌珍貴寶石於高級腕錶上。沿襲此傳統，江詩丹頓於1979年為其「Métiers d'Art」系列創作出「Kallistia」腕錶，於希臘語中與「最美」同義。

自「Kalla」系列於1970年代末面世以來，江詩丹頓推出同系列不同腕錶，當中包括最受矚目的「Lord Kalla」、「King Kalla」、「Lady Kalla」、「Count Kalla」、「Countess Kalla」、「Kalla Pagoda」及「Vague Kalla」等。

本「Lord Kalla」腕錶鑲滿逾294顆方形鑽石，總重約48克拉，流光溢彩，堪稱江詩丹頓「Kalla」系列的瑰麗典範。

2063

Vacheron Constantin

MAGNIFICENT AND EXCEPTIONALLY RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
CASE 1133616 LORD KALLA 1985

Movement: cal. 1052 manual winding, 22 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and 7-row emerald-cut diamond Vacheron Constantin bracelet with clasp

Size: 25 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, crystal and movement

HK\$1,500,000-2,500,000 US\$192,000-319,000

江詩丹頓「Lord Kalla」瑰麗罕有白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號1133616，年份約1985。





2064

2064

Rolex, manufactured by Inducta

STAINLESS STEEL WALL CLOCK
CIRCA 2000

Movement: quartz
Case: stainless steel
Size: 40 cm diameter
Signed: dial signed Rolex

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Inducta為勞力士而製 精鋼石英掛鐘，
年份約2000。



2065

2065

Rolex, manufactured by Inducta

WOODEN WALL CLOCK
CIRCA 2000

Movement: quartz
Case: wood
Size: 40 cm diameter
Signed: dial signed Rolex

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Inducta為勞力士而製 木製石英掛鐘，
年份約2000。

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
 WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
 REF 16520 CASE W651005 COSMOGRAPH
 DAYTONA CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
 bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
 approximatively 180 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre
 Officiel, instruction manual and presentation box

Consigned by the original owner, the present
 watch has been kept in very good overall
 condition and still retains with its original factory
 sticker to the case back. The watch is complete
 with all its original accessories.

HK\$100,000-140,000 US\$12,800-17,900

勞力士 16520型號 [Cosmograph Daytona] 精鋼
 計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號W651005，年份約1995。
 附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2066



2067

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 116523 CASE U2N84289 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel, screw-down
case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel
Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 38.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de chronomètre

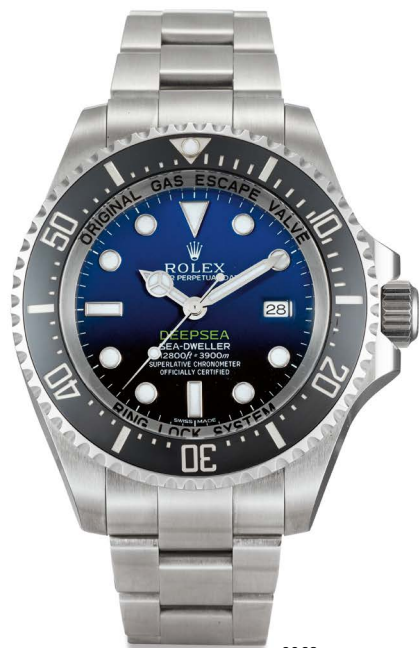
HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

勞力士 116523型號「Cosmograph Daytona」黃金及精鋼計時
鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號U2N84289，年份約2011。
附帶原廠保證卡。



2067





2068

2068

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, MADE TO CELEBRATE JAMES CAMERON'S DEEPSEA CHALLENGE

REF 116660 CASE 9U264548 DEEPSEA SEA-DWELLER CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 3135 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

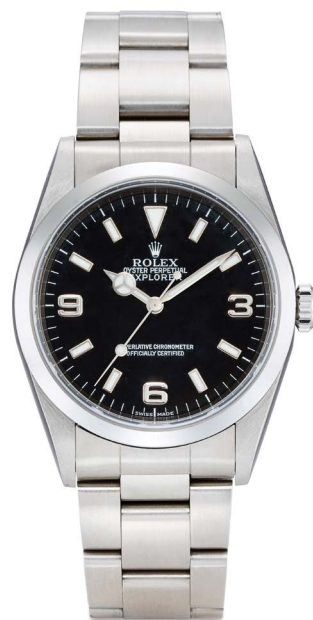
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de chronomètre, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

勞力士 116660型號「Deep Sea-Dweller」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，為慶祝占士·金馬倫成功完成深海挑戰而製，錶殼編號9U264548，年份約2015。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2069

2069

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 14270 CASE P108852 EXPLORER I CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 3000 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 183 mm

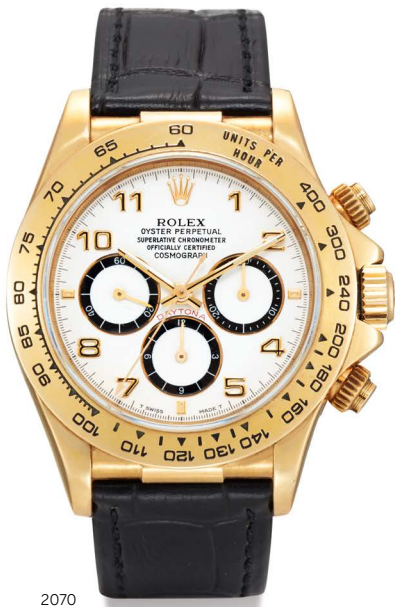
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre, instruction manual and presentation box

Complete with all original accessories, the present watch is offered in like new condition and still retains its original green factory sticker.

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

勞力士 14270型號「Explorer I」精鋼鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號P108852，年份約2000。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2070

2070

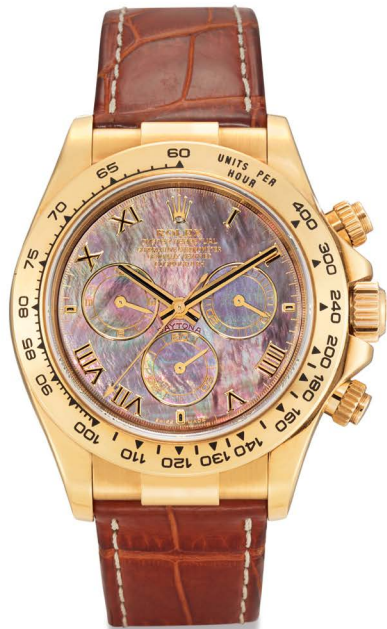
Rolex

YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
REF 16518 CASE X574619 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1991

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex
folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$64,000-95,000 US\$8,200-12,200

勞力士 16518型號「Cosmograph Daytona」黃金計時腕錶，錶殼編號X574619，年份約1991。



2071

2071

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 116518 CASE F535804 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex
folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

⊙HK\$80,000-160,000 US\$10,200-20,400

勞力士 116518型號「Cosmograph Daytona」黃金計時腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號F535804，年份約2004。

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 16520 CASE W453217 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 182 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Rolex Official Chronometer
Certification, instruction manual and presentation
box

Reference 16520 is the first automatic Daytona to have been manufactured and sold by Rolex. With a production time of approximately 10 years, many different variations of the dial have been recognized by collectors today, and the most popular versions would be either the "Floating Cosmograph" or the ones with a tropical subsidiary dial. The present watch is a W-series 16520 that can be recognized by having a dial without the "inverted 6".

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

勞力士 16520型號「Cosmograph Daytona」
精鋼計時錶帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號W453217，
年份約1995。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



Rolex

YELLOW GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
BRACELET

REF 16523 CASE E266549 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA "INVERTED 6" CIRCA 1990

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Guarantee and presentation box

The present watch is an E series with a very special feature known as the "inverted 6". The "6" to the subsidiary dial at 6 o'clock has been reversed. This anomaly is very popular among collectors today.

HK\$64,000-96,000 US\$8,200-12,300

勞力士 16523型號 | Cosmograph Daytona
Inverted 6 | 罕有黃金精鋼計時錶帶腕錶，錶殼編號
E266549，年份約1990。
附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。



2073



2074

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 16610LV CASE M467984 SUBMARINER
"KERMIT" CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 190 mm

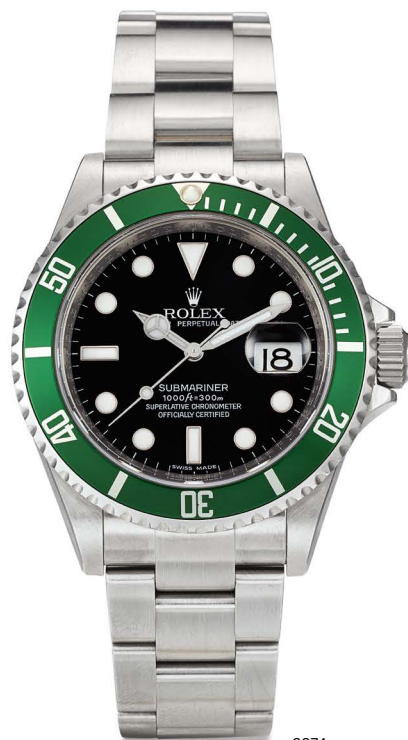
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre
Officiel, instruction manual and presentation box

The present lot has been retained in close to new
condition.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

勞力士 16610LV型號「Submariner Kermit」精鋼
自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號M467984，
年份約2008。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2074



2075

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH BRACELET

REF 116505 CASE V837331 'EVEROSE' COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de chronomètre, instruction
manual and presentation box

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

勞力士 116505型號「Everose Cosmograph Daytona」粉紅金
計時鍊帶腕錶備測速計，錶殼編號V837331，年份約2009。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2075



2076

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 16528 CASE A378741 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

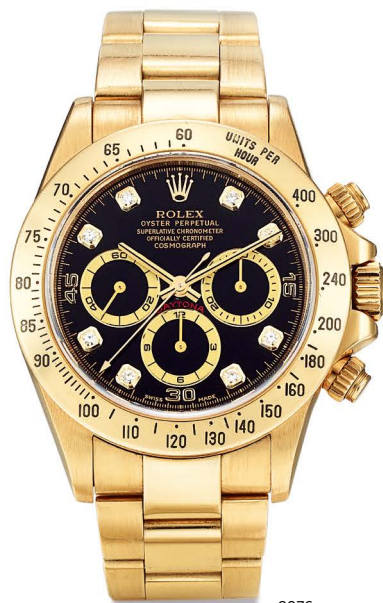
Signed: case, dial and movement

Offered in excellent condition, the present reference 16528 is fitted with the highly sought-after Zenith movement calibre 4030 and still retains sharp proportions and crisp hallmarks to the lugs. This A series yellow gold Daytona was made in 1999 prior to the release of the new-in house calibre 4130 a year later.

Of all the versions of gold Cosmograph Daytona manufactured, watches combining yellow gold case with a black dial with diamond-set indexes like the present watch are particularly popular amongst collectors.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

勞力士 16528型號「Cosmograph Daytona」黃金鑲鑽石計時錶帶腕錶，機芯編號A378741，年份約1999。



2076



2077

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 16610LV CASE V553605 SUBMARINER
"KERMIT" CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
bracelet with folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

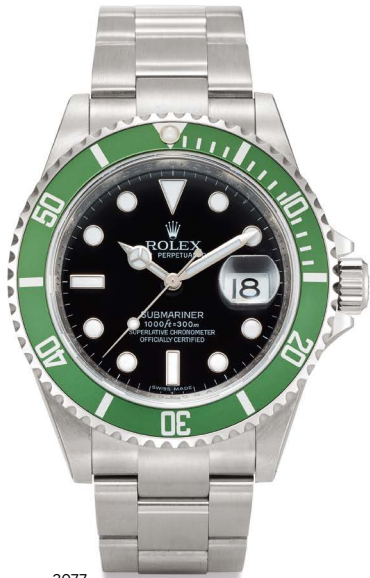
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre
Officiel, instruction manual and presentation box

This Rolex reference 16610LV 'Kermit' is in like
new condition and still retains all its original
accessories.

HK\$80,000-95,000 US\$10,200-12,200

勞力士 16610LV型號「Submariner Kermit」精鋼
鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號V553605，
年份約2008。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2077



2078

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18296 CASE W024510 DAY-DATE CIRCA
1995

Movement: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Rolex bracelet
and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

This reference 18296 displays lugs set with
brilliant-cut diamonds and a dial adorned with
2 baguette-cut and 8 brilliant-cut diamonds as
numerals. Executed in platinum, this Day-Date is
in excellent overall condition and still retains its
original green factory sticker.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

勞力士 18296型號「Day-Date」鉑金及鑲鑽石鍊
帶腕錶備星期及日期顯示，錶殼編號W024510，
年份約1995。



2078



2079

2079

Rolex

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH PINK MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 16519 CASE U373166 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

◎HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

勞力士 16519型號 [Cosmograph Daytona] 白金鑲鑽石計時
腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號U373166，年份約1997。

Rolex

UNUSUAL AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD AND
DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, LACE
DIAL AND BRACELET

REF 18388 CASE N603115 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1992

Movement: cal. 3055 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Rolex Day-Date reference 18388 is known for featuring diamonds on its bezel and the four lugs of the case. The present example is further enhanced with an exceptionally rare dial, known as a "lace" dial. Both Rolex and Day-Date logos are printed on raised gold platforms and the dial itself features diamonds and an openwork design.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

勞力士 18388型號「Day-Date」非常精美及罕有黃金鑲鑽石
鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及特別版錶盤，錶殼編號N603115，
年份約1992。



2080

2081

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 69198 CASE 9892483 DATEJUST CIRCA 1987

Movement: cal. 2135 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 26 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

This elevated DateJust, finished in gold, can be further
distinguished in its close to new preservation. The bezel and
dial are set with brilliant-cut diamonds and rubies and the case
back still retains its original Rolex design inscription.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

勞力士 69198型號「Datejust」黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石鍊帶腕錶備
日期顯示，錶殼編號9892483，年份約1987。

2081



Rolex

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
REF 18388 CASE N353689 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1991

Movement: cal. 3055 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

This gorgeous yellow gold reference 18388 was manufactured in 1991. The dial is lavishly set with pavé-set diamonds and enhanced with ruby-set numerals. The bezel and lugs are also set with diamonds and the watch is in an excellent state of preservation.

HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,400-38,300

勞力士 18388型號「Day-Date」黃金及鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備星期、日期顯示及鑲紅寶石時標，錶殼編號N353689，年份約1991。



2082

2083

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 179136 CASE K565614 DATEJUST CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 2235 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 27 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately
140 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de chronomètre Officiel,
instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in close to new condition and
retains with all its original accessories.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

勞力士 179136型號「Datejust」鉑金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期
顯示，錶殼編號K565614，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2083

2084

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 118395BR CASE K8790808 DAY-DATE CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de chronomètre, instruction manual and presentation box

Created in 1956, Day-Date was a world's first. It was the first watch to indicate the day of the week spelt out in full. Sported by many world leaders, particularly American presidents, it came to be known as the "Presidents' Watch", which bestowed upon it a powerful aura of prestige beyond its primary functions.

In 2013, Rolex created a truly beautiful collection of Day-Date by honoring the art of dial making and traditional gem setting with a selection of seven Day-Date models in gold graced with diamonds, mother-of-pearl and colour gemstones.

The present watch features a stunning mother-of-pearl carousel dial with an openwork hour ring set with 217 diamonds. The pink mother-of-pearl dial is delicately engraved with weave motifs and the subtle juxtaposition of gem-setting and engraving has emphasized the natural beauty of mother-of-pearl, creating a smooth and gentle ray of light.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

勞力士 118395BR型號「Day-Date」粉紅金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期、星期及鑲鑽石珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號K8790808，年份約2013。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



IMPORT



2085

2085

Breguet

WHITE GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER
REF 5827 NO 1268 MARINE CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 583Q/1 automatic, 24 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Size: 43 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Breguet Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is offered in close to new condition.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

寶璣 5827型號「Marine」白金飛返計時兩地時間腕錶備日期顯示，編號1268，年份約2015。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2086

2086

Breguet

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
ENAMEL DIAL
REF 5247 NO 3176AL CLASSIQUE CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 533-3 manual winding, 24 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Breguet folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

The present reference 5247 watch is fitted with a manually winding chronograph movement calibre 533-3 of power reserve of 48 hours. Housed in an elegant 18k pink gold case, the timepiece features a white fired enamel dial, an art which requires great mastery of matte and fire to obtain dials that are incomprehensibly beautiful and unique.

HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,500-19,200

寶璣 5247型號「Classique」粉紅金計時腕錶備瑯瑯錶盤，編號3176AL，年份約2012。

2087

Arnold & Son

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD SEMI-SKELETONIZED
ULTR-THIN TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
NO 1/50 UTTE CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. A&S8200 manual winding, 29 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Arnold & Son buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Arnold & Son Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, loupe and presentation box

Equipped with the A&S8200 manual winding movement measuring just 2.97 mm thick and encased in an extreme thin 18k pink gold case, the UTTE is one of the thinnest tourbillon wristwatch ever produced. The watch has been retained in like new condition.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

Arnold & Son 「Utte」限量版粉紅金半鏤空超薄陀飛輪腕錶，
編號1/50，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書、說明書、放大鏡及錶盒。



2087



2088

2088

Breguet

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
NO 5816 MARINE CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 889/2 automatic, 33 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Breguet folding clasp
Size: 32.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Breguet Certificat D'Origine, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

寶璣 「Marine」白金腕錶備日期顯示，編號5816，年份約2006。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2089

2089

Breguet

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
REGULATOR DIAL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 250TH
ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF ABRAHAM
LOUIS BREGUET
REF 3699 NO 12/25 CLASSIQUE REGULATOR CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 818/4 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Breguet buckle
Size: 34.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Breguet Certificate of Origin and Guarantee and presentation box

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

寶璣 3699型號「Classique Regulator」限量版白金腕錶備三針一線錶盤，為慶祝Abraham Louis Breguet 250歲生辰而製，編號12/25，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2090

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Ulysse Nardin

WHITE GOLD CARROUSEL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
WITH 60-MINUTE REVOLVING MOVEMENT AND
DUAL ESCAPEMENT
REF 020-81 NO 039 FREAK BLUE PHANTOM CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. UN200 manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, rotating sapphire crystal display back for winding

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Ulysse Nardin folding clasp

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin International Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

Launched in 2001, the original Freak was one of the first wristwatches to have incorporated silicon components into the movement. The present watch is fitted with a flying carousel tourbillon, which is prominently display on the dial. The watch, consigned by the original owner, is in like new condition and complete with all original accessories.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

雅典 020-81型號「Freak Blue Phantom」白金卡羅素陀飛輪腕錶備60分鐘旋轉機芯及雙擒縱機構，編號38，年份約2011。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2090



2091

2091

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Breguet

WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

REF 7037 MVT 060126 CASE 1400 X LA TRADITION CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 505 SR automatic, 41 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet presentation box

La Tradition reference 7037 is powered by caliber 505 SR automatic movement. The semi-skeletonized dial is enhanced with a power reserve indication and the watch is housed in a generously proportioned white gold case. The sapphire crystal back showcasing all the details is well balanced, giving the watch a somewhat classic look.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

寶璣 7037型號「La Tradition」白金自動上鏈半鏤空腕錶備動力儲存顯示，機芯編號060126，編號1400 X，年份約2010。附帶原廠錶盒。



2092

2092

Breguet

YELLOW GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 7027 MVT 0603406 CASE 3007 LA TRADITION CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 507DR manual winding, 34 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Breguet buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

寶璣 7027型號「La Tradition」黃金半鏤空腕錶備動力儲存顯示，機芯編號0603406，錶殼編號3007，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2093

Breguet

PLATINUM SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
REF 3355 NO 5093E CLASSIQUE COMPLICATIONS
CIRCA 1996

Movement: cal. 558 SQ1 manual winding, 21 jewels
Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Breguet buckle
Size: 35 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Breguet presentation box

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

寶璣 3355型號 [Classique Complications] 鉑金鏤空陀飛輪
腕錶，編號5093E，年份約1996。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2093



2094

2094

Breguet

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5327 MVT 34348 CASE 5122 W CLASSIQUE CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 502.3 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Breguet folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch, cased in pink gold, exemplifies the watchmaking ideals of precision and clarity. The finely engine-turned dial features five registers displaying the perpetual calendar, date, moon phases and leap year indication. Accompanied with a setting pin, the watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$120,000-300,000 US\$15,300-38,300

寶璣 5327型號「Classique」粉紅金年曆腕錶備動力儲存顯示、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號34348，錶殼編號5122 W，年份約2005。



2095

2095

Breguet

WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5327 MVT 33993 CASE 1168 S CLASSIQUE CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 502.3 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Breguet folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch exemplifies the traditional Breguet values while interpreting them in a contemporary way. Fitted with a sector for moon phases and five subsidiary dials for perpetual calendar and moon phases, the dial is further enhanced by the blued steel hands and polished chapter ring that perfectly illustrates the classic Breguet appeal.

HK\$120,000-300,000 US\$15,300-38,300

寶璣 5327型號「Classique」白金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存、閏年及月相顯示，機芯編號33993，錶殼編號1168 S，年份約2005。

2096

PROPERTY FROM AN ASIAN COLLECTOR

Breguet

PLATINUM SEMI-SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH CHAIN AND FUSÉE AND SILICON
BALANCE SPRING

REF 7047 LA TRADITION FUSEE TOURBILLON NO 5015
CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 569 manual winding gray anthracite coated steel movement, one-minute tourbillon with lever escapement, silicon balance spring, chain and fusée transmission

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Breguet folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate of Origin and presentation box

The Breguet La Tradition grand complication with 50 hour fusee power reserve, one minute tourbillon with titanium bridge and silicon overcoil hairspring is a recent masterpiece created by the Breguet workshops. Each separate complication requires remarkable skill and patience to manufacture.

The famous Breguet overcoil hairspring has also been updated by creating it in Silicon. As Silicon is devoid of the malleability of metal, it required a complete rethinking of the production process to form a bend rising up from the coil and created a technical challenge which was brilliantly mastered by Breguet technicians eventually.

HK\$550,000-800,000 US\$70,500-102,000

寶璣 7047型號「La Tradition Fusee Tourbillon」精美罕有白金半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶備芝麻鏈及矽製擺輪游絲，編號5015，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2096

2097

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND PINK GOLD ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON
REF 5102PR-001 MVT 5512899 CASE 4521849
CELESTIAL CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 240/165 automatic, 45 jewels
Case: platinum and 18k pink gold case and band engraved with the Calatrava Cross, screw-down sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 43 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

As a significant new reference, one sees the 'Celestial' reference 5102 standing proudly alongside other legendary Patek Philippe watches with star charts, most notably the Henry Graves, Jr. Supercomplication.

When the model was first introduced, it was created only in platinum for five years. From 2007 to 2009, it was produced in yellow gold, and from 2009 to 2012, in pink gold and platinum. In 2012, Patek Philippe discontinued the model and introduced the reference 6102.

HK\$960,000-1,400,000 US\$123,000-179,000

百達翡麗 5102PR型號 | Celestial | 精美罕有鉑金及粉紅金自動上鏈天文腕錶備星體運行及月相盈虧顯示，機芯編號5512899，錶殼編號4521849，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2097





2098

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 3993/17 MVT 1197389 CASE 2902508 MADE IN 1992

Movement: cal. 240 manual winding, 27 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 34.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white dial and 12 diamond hour-markers in 1992 and its subsequent sale on 16 November 1992

The watch is set with 40 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 1.43 carats.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 3993/17型號黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備鑲鑽石時標，機芯編號1197389，錶殼編號2902508，年份1992。
附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃及說明書。



2098



2099

2099

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5153J MVT 3909661 CASE 4477148 CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 324 SC automatic, 29 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
Size: 38 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Reference 5153 was first launched in 2009 in yellow gold, in 2011 in white gold and finally in 2015 in pink gold. The first batch of reference 5153 still had the Geneva Seal stamped on the movement. Afterwards, they are all marked with the PP seal and bear the 5 million movement serial number. The present watch, movement numbered 3909661 is the very first batch of reference 5153 manufactured.

Consigned by the original owner, the watch is in close to new condition and is complete with all original accessories.

HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,500

百達翡麗 5153J型號黃金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3909661，錶殼編號4477148，年份2009。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2100

2100

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
REF 5115R-001 MVT 3355324 CASE 4350785 CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 35 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and travelling pouch

Launched in 2000, reference 5115 is one of the few wristwatches that have been manufactured by Patek Philippe with an enamel dial. Favoured by collectors for their clean appearance, enamel dials, when well looked after, can retain their finish indefinitely.

HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800

百達翡麗 5115R-001型號粉紅金腕錶備瑤瑯錶盤，機芯編號3355324，錶殼編號4350785，年份約2006。附帶原廠證書及旅行皮袋。



2101

2101

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION

REF 4864J-001 MVT 3079510 CASE 4027761 TRAVEL TIME CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 29 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Debuted in 1997, reference 4864 was the first complicated model for ladies. The watch features two subsidiary dials for dual time zone and 24 hours indication. The band is set with two sapphire cabochon-set pushers allowing the local hour hand to be moved forward and backward. Splendidly feminine, the present watch is a perfect match for well-travelled ladies.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

百達翡麗 4864J-001型號「Travel Time」黃金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3079510，錶殼編號4027761，年份約1998。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2102

2102

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION

REF 5034J MVT 3079448 CASE 4023994 TRAVEL TIME CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. 215 PS manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Debuted in 1997, reference 5034 replaced the celebrated reference 2597 and was in production until 2002. The watch features two registers for second time zone and 24 hour indication. The dial possesses two separate hour hands that move synchronously, showing the home time and local time at a glance. Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch is a true traveler's companion.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5034J型號「Travel Time」黃金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3079448，錶殼編號4023994，年份約1998。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5167A-001 MVT 3905945 CASE 4702528 AQUANAUT
CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 324/393 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

Launched in 1997, the Aquanaut collection illustrates a sense of modernity. The anthracite dial perfectly matches the character of this youthful and dynamic timepiece. The present watch, complete with original certificate and presentation box, is the embodiment of contemporary sportive chic with very unique aesthetic appeal.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

百達翡麗 5167A-001型號「Aquanaut」精鋼自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3905945，錶殼編號4702528，年份約2008。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2103


PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificate of Origin
Certificate of

Nous certifions que
We certify that

Référence:

Mouvement:

Calibre:

5167A-001
3905945/4702528
324 S C AIG 3

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis | Movement jewels: 29R

Cadran | Dial: NOIR/GRIS DECORE ARAB G SLM C3

Boîtier | Case: Acier

Bracelet | Bracelet: TROPICAL

Pierres | Gem stones:

Patek Philippe reference 5067 was launched in the market in 2004 and it was given the nickname "Luce" which means light in Italian by collectors. This reference is the first lady "aquanaut" to feature an embossed raised guilloche dial that compliments the overall appearance of the watch, especially when it is accompanied with the unique textured rubber strap. Furthermore, the watch is fitted with 46 brilliant-cut diamonds to the bezel which enhances its elegance on a sporty case. The watch can be worn in all occasions, both formally or informally.

百達翡麗於2004年推出5067型號旋即受到藏家歡迎，並被冠以" Luce" 別號，即意大利文中" 輕巧" 之意。此型號為首枚女裝" Aquanaut" 配以立體交錯格狀雕刻飾紋錶盤及橡膠錶帶，突顯腕錶時尚不凡之態。品牌同時於其運動型錶殼上飾以46枚圓型鑽石，倍添優雅之意。

2104

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT LADY

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 5067 MVT 1563024 CASE 4333937 AQUANAUT MADE IN 2005

Movement: cal. E23 SC quartz, 7 jewels

Case: stainless steel and diamond-set, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with blue embossed dial and white gold Arabic numerals in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 17 October 2005

Bold and playful, the present Aquanaut wristwatch features a striking blue dial with matching rubber straps. The iconic octagonal case, inspired by a marine porthole, remains unchanged and is underscored by the satin-finished diamond-set bezel. The watch is further highlighted with a blue dial featuring a contrasting red centre seconds hand. The fashionable colours on this watch radiate feminine elegance in any season.

HK\$120,000-160,000 US\$15,300-20,400

百達翡麗 5067型號精鋼鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1563024，錶殼編號4333937，年份2005。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2105

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 5067A MVT 1563128 CASE 4334305 AQUANAUT MADE IN 2005

Movement: cal. E23 SC quartz, 7 jewels

Case: stainless steel and diamond-set, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe additional white rubber strap. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white embossed dial and white gold Arabic numerals in black coating in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 31 October 2005

Striking and youthful, the present 'Glitter White' wristwatch continues the tradition of the original relief pattern on its dial and strap. The white dial interacts beautifully with the sheen of the polished stainless steel case and the 46 flawless top Wesselton diamonds weighing approximately 1 carat adorned on the bezel. The present watch is for women with a flair for elegance.

HK\$120,000-160,000 US\$15,300-20,400

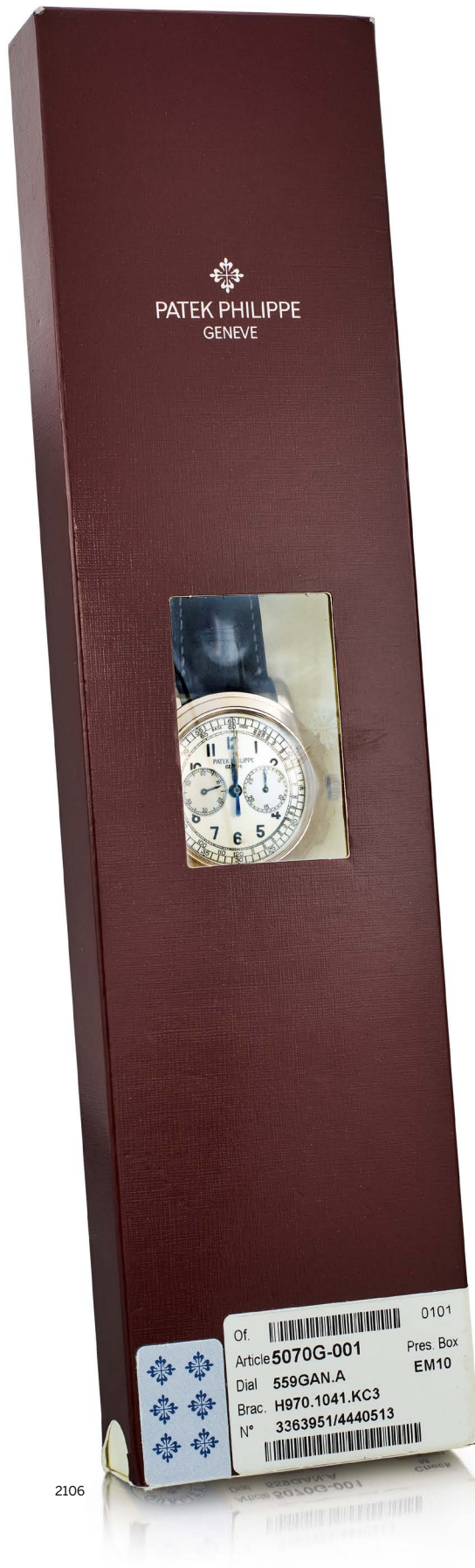
百達翡麗 5067A型號精鋼鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1563128，錶殼編號4334305，年份2005。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及白色橡膠錶帶。



2104



2105



2106

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH IN ORIGINAL
FACTORY DOUBLE SEAL

REF 5070G-001 MVT 3363951 CASE 4440513 CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. CH27-70 manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

First released in 1998, reference 5070 was fitted with a large
case size measuring 42 mm. Reference 5070 was the first
chronograph-only wristwatch produced by the brand since
they discontinued the reference 1463. Its highly distinguished
case size is very unusual and was an instant success. The
present watch is still in its original double seal, further
enhancing its rarity.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

百達翡麗 5070G-001型號 白金計時腕錶備測速計刻度，
機芯編號3363951，錶殼編號4440513，連原廠雙重封套，
年份約2008。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2107

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 5066/1A-001 MVT 3027686 CASE 4055542

AQUANAUT CIRCA 2002

Movement: cal. 330/194 automatic, 30 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual, additional rubber strap with folding clasp and
presentation box

Introduced by Patek Philippe in 1997, the Aquanaut is one of
the most upraising series of the brand despite of its relatively
short history. Combining sportiness and sophistication,
Aquanaut is first model sold with rubber strap by the brand,
representing the creativeness and innovation of the brand.
The present lot is preserved in excellent original condition
and accompanied by original certificate and presentation box.
Apart from the stainless steel linked bracelet, this watch is also
coming with the original rubber strap with double folding clasp.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

百達翡麗 5066/1A-001型號「Aquanaut」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期
顯示，機芯編號3027686，錶殼編號4055542，年份約2002。
附帶原廠證書、說明書、備用橡膠錶帶連摺疊錶扣及錶盒。



2107



2108

PROPERTY FROM A DISTINGUISHED GENTLEMAN

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH
WITH DATE

REF 5980/1A-019 MVT 5725199 CASE 4587927 NAUTILUS
CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. 28-520 automatic, 35 jewels

Case: stainless steel

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately
195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and
instruction manual

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5980/1A-019型號「Nautilus」精鋼鍊帶計時腕錶備
日期顯示，機芯編號5725199，錶殼編號4587927，年份約2014。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2108



2109

2109

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5054 MVT 3112287 CASE 4085811 CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 240/164 automatic, 29 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 36 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$100,000-140,000 US\$12,800-17,900

百達翡麗 5054型號白金腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3112287，錶殼編號4085811，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2110

2110

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5015 MVT 1959283 CASE 2955098 MADE IN 1994

Movement: cal. 240 PS IRM LU automatic, 27 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 35 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Porcelain-white dial and 9 black Arabic numerals in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 22 August 1994

HK\$120,000-150,000 US\$15,300-19,200

百達翡麗 5015型號白金腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號1959283，錶殼編號2955098，年份1994。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2111

2111

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 5124G-001 MVT 3690215 CASE 4719472 GONDOL
CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 25-21/173 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 42 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual

Reference 5124 was launched in 2008 and is still in production to date. The present lot belongs to the earlier version of 5124G and it was in 2016, the reference 5124 in white gold is fitted with blue dial instead of salmon coloured dial.

HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,500-19,200

百達翡麗 5124G-001型號「Gondolo」白金腕錶，機芯編號3690215，錶殼編號4719472，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2112

2112

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON PHASES AND 24-HOUR INDICATION
REF 5135J-001 MVT 3423732 CASE 4269514 GONDOL
CALENDARIO CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 324 S automatic, 34 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 39 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation box

The Gondolo Calendario wristwatch, featuring a distinctive tonneau-shaped case, was in production from 2004 until 2010. Made in tribute to the watches from the Art Deco era, the present watch is fitted with an upgraded caliber and incorporates a patented annual calendar complication that automatically advances the day, month and date and only requires manual correction once a year.

HK\$160,000-300,000 US\$20,400-38,300

百達翡麗 5135J-001型號「Gondolo Calendario」黃金年曆腕錶備月相及24小時顯示，機芯編號3423732，錶殼編號4269514，年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE,
POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND MOON-PHASES
REF 5712/1A-001 MVT 5617456 CASE 4930783 NAUTILUS
CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 240 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: stainless steel

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition and complete with all original accessories.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5712/1A-001型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、動力儲存及月相顯示，機芯編號5617456，錶殼編號4930783，年份約2011。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2113

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND BREGUET
NUMERALS

REF 5020 MVT 3045014 CASE 2956069 MADE IN 1994

Movement: cal. 27-70Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 37 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin and instruction manual. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline silvered dial and 9 yellow gold Breguet numerals in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 11 November 1994

The distribution of reference 5020 began in 1994 and the present watch is from the first year of production. It bears the same complications as the contemporary reference 3970 but it is fitted with a distinctive cushion-formed case. Today, it is commonly referred to as the 'television set' in reference to its shape.

The present watch, still retains all its original accessories, is in extremely well preserved condition with very crisp case and very nice strong hallmarks underneath the lugs.

HK\$950,000-1,400,000 US\$122,000-179,000

百達翡麗 5020型號黃金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相顯示及寶璣式時標，機芯編號3045014，錶殼編號2956069，年份1994。附帶原廠證書、說明書、18k黃金可替換實心錶背蓋、後補資料庫精萃及調校筆。



2114





2115



2115

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE,
MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 5050R MVT 1957745 CASE 2998755
MADE IN 1996

Movement: cal. 315/136 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline dial and rose gold indexes in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 26 March 1998

Launched in 1993, reference 5050 was the first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch featuring retrograde date and center seconds from Patek Philippe.

Available in yellow, pink, white gold or platinum and equipped with either a baton index or considerably rarer Roman dial, the model was discontinued in 2002 when it was replaced with the reference 5059 and then reference 5159 with Officer-style case.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

百達翡麗 5050R型號粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期，月相顯示及閏年顯示，機芯編號1957745，錶殼編號2998755，年份1996。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON
PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 3970ER MVT 3047124 CASE 4253620
MADE IN 2004

Movement: cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding,
24 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek
Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch with silvered grained dial, applied yellow
gold Arabic numerals and indexes in 2000 and its
subsequent sale on 20 November 2000

Reference 3970 was first launched in 1986 with a snap-on case back. Two years later Patek Philippe modified the design to a screw-down water resistant type case back, which is the reference 3970E. The reference 3970E (for étanche or water-resistant) was produced in yellow, white and pink gold, as well as platinum.

The reference 3970, along with its predecessors the 2499 and 1518, holds an imminent position in the eyes of complicated Patek Philippe watch collectors today. Reference 3970 was discontinued and replaced by reference 5970 in 2004.

Manufactured in the last year of production, this 3970 retains nice fluting to the lugs and crisp hallmarks.

HK\$500,000-700,000 US\$64,000-89,500

百達翡麗 3970ER型號粉紅金萬年曆計時腕錶備
月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3047124，錶殼編號
4253620，年份2004。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2116





2117

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM SPLIT SECONDS
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 5959P-001 MVT 5251032 CASE 4500763 CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 27-525/231 manual winding, 27 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 33 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 2005, the reference 5959 was Patek Philippe's first completely in-house designed and built chronograph movement; it was also the world's thinnest column-wheel chronograph.

Extremely mechanically complex, the split seconds chronograph is considered one of the three most challenging complications in the art of watchmaking and is consequently one of the most celebrated by collectors. With its "Officer" style case, white dial and special italicised Arabic numerals, the Patek Philippe reference 5959P harks back to the 1920s, a period when many historically important complication watches were made by this celebrated Swiss manufacturer.

Manufactured in extremely limited quantities due to the demanding accuracies required, each movement, which uses superior German silver, is assembled then checked for imperfections, disassembled then re-assembled again. It takes a master-watchmaker approximately two months to assemble and adjust each movement.

Consigned by an important collector, the present reference 5959 is in excellent overall condition and retains all original accessories.

HK\$1,800,000-2,400,000 US\$230,000-306,000

百達翡麗 5959P-001型號非常精美罕有鉑金追針計時腕錶，錶殼編號4353654，機芯編號5251032，錶殼編號4500763，年份約2011。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。







2118



Patek Philippe

VERY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL SPLIT SECONDS
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 5950A-001 MVT 5251448 CASE 4577010 CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. CHR 27-525 PS manual winding, 27 jewels
Case: stainless steel, snap-on sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel engraved Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 37 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, additional case back and presentation box

Inspired by the legendary vintage split seconds model, the "Coussin-Tortue" that was made by Patek Philippe in the 1920's, reference 5950 was launched in 2010 BaselWorld, reminiscing one of the most significant split-seconds chronograph wristwatches Patek Philippe has ever made.

Reference 5950 is an extremely stylish split seconds chronograph wristwatch that encapsulates the history and tradition of Patek Philippe, combining superior watchmaking with sensational and modern design.

Produced in stainless steel only, Patek Philippe chose this metal as an obvious reminder to the utilitarian roots of the chronograph complication. Normally, highly complicated timepieces with complex movements are housed in precious metal given the high price demanded. However, for Patek Philippe, particularly for vintage complicated timepieces, stainless steel is the most sought-after and limited casing. Classics such as reference 1579, 1518 and 1436 in steel are exceedingly rare to find. Not only were they produced in very limited numbers, they were only offered to the brand's most loyal clients selectively. Amplifying the rarity and highlighting its root of chronograph complication, like many of the most treasured vintage Patek Philippe watches, reference 5950 is clothed in a stainless steel case.

HK\$2,000,000-3,000,000 US\$255,000-383,000

百達翡麗 5950A-001非常精美早有精鋼追針計時腕錶，機芯編號5451448，錶殼編號4577010，年份約2014。附帶原廠證書、說明書、可轉換實心錶背蓋及錶盒。



PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR
SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON PHASES, DAY AND NIGHT AND LEAP YEAR
INDICATION

REF 5951P-001 MVT 5251147 CASE 4551197 CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. 27-525 PS Q manual winding, 27 jewels**Case:** platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back**Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle:** platinum Patek Philippe buckle**Size:** 37 mm width**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather portfolio and presentation box

Launched at the Basel fair in 2010, Patek Philippe challenged our sensual experience with its reference 5951, the new mono pusher split seconds chronograph perpetual calendar wristwatch by unveiling a brand new dial design that is both sporty and contemporary. Unprecedented to any Patek Philippe watches, the brand proves that not only it has the disciplines and skills to keep the traditions but also the courage and vision to push forward innovation.

The movement's design is based on calibre CHR 27-525 PS, the thinnest column-wheel-controlled split-seconds chronograph movement, which can be seen in reference 5959 (lot 2117) and reference 5950A (lot 2118). The CHR 27-525 PS Q boasts the addition of a perpetual calendar module that adds a mere 2.05 mm in height, creating an overall height of just 7.3 mm, making it the thinnest split seconds chronograph with perpetual calendar ever crafted by Patek Philippe. Due to its extreme complexity, the new calibre CHR 27-525 PS Q is exclusively hand-crafted one at a time.

HK\$2,400,000-4,000,000 US\$306,000-510,000

百達翡麗 5951P-001型號鉑金萬年曆追針計時腕錶備月相、
晝/夜及閏年顯示，機芯編號5251147，錶殼編號4551197，
年份約2014。

附帶原廠證書、可轉換實心錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2119





2120

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Vacheron Constantin

PLATINUM SKELETONIZED PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND DIGITAL
YEAR DISPLAY

REF 47032 CASE 1125336 MALTE CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 1226 automatic, 32 jewels

Case: platinum, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin
folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificate, instruction
manual and setting pin

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

江詩丹頓 47032型號「Malte」鉑金自動上鏈鏤空萬年曆腕錶備
逆返日期及年份數字顯示，錶殼1125336，年份約2012。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及調校筆。

2120





2121

2121

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Cartier

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION
NO 109 TORTUE XL CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 9904MC manual winding, 22 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Cartier folding clasp
Size: 48 mm length
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier Certificate and instruction manual

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

卡地亞 「Tortue XL」粉紅金腕錶備晝/夜顯示，編號109，年份約2009。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2122

2122

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Vacheron Constantin

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD DOUBLE RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH DIAL DEPICTING THE MAP OF SOUTH-EAST ASIA
REF 43050 NO 25/30 CASE 692926 MERCATOR
CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. 1120/2 automatic, 36 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin folding clasp
Size: 36 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

In 1994 Vacheron Constantin made a tribute to the Flemish mathematician and geographer Gerhard Kremer (1512-1594), who is better known today under the name Mercator and was the first person to have ever drawn a flat project of the globe.

Many variations of the watch have been created by Vacheron Constantin such as the dial that displays different areas of the world and also the dial that was reproduced in enamel. The current watch displays the map of south-east Asia on a pink dial.

HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,400-31,900

江詩丹頓 「Mercator」限量版粉紅金自動上鏈雙逆跳日期腕錶錶盤備東南亞地圖，錶殼編號692926，編號22/30，年份約1998。



2123

2123

Vacheron Constantin

WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 47120 CASE 1142057 MALTE CHRONOGRAPHE
CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. 1141 manual winding, 21 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle
Size: 41.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

江詩丹頓 47120型號「Malte Chronographe」白金計時腕錶，錶殼編號1142057，年份約2007。



2124

2124

Vacheron Constantin

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 250TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN
REF 85250 MVT 972509 CASE 801266 NO 232/252
JUBILEE 1755 CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 2475 automatic, 27 jewels
Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle
Size: 40 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity, setting pin, loupe and presentation box

The present watch was created to commemorate the 250th of Vacheron Constantin. With the name of the model, Jubilee 1755, refers to the founding year of the brand, the present platinum example was made in a limited edition of 252 pieces only. 501 examples were each produced in yellow, white and pink gold and the sum of which corresponding directly to the founding year.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

江詩丹頓 85250型號「Jubilee 1755」限量版鉑金自動上鏈腕錶備星期、日期及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號972509，錶殼編號801266，編號232，於2005年為慶祝江詩丹頓250週年而製，年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、調校筆、放大鏡及錶盒。

2125

Vacheron Constantin

PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER
RESERVE INDICATION AND DATE
CASE 739695 MALTE CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 1790 manual winding, 27 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 7 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

Size: 36.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

江詩丹頓 「Malte」粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存及日期顯示，
錶殼編號739695，年份約2001。
附帶原廠證書。





2126

2126

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
NO 306046MG PASHA CIRCA 2005

Movement: automatic
Case: 18k white gold case and diamond-set grid, case back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier buckle
Size: 32 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier service pouch

HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850

卡地亞 「Pasha」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，編號306046MG，年份約2005。附帶原廠錶袋。



2127

2127

Cartier

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF 2612 CASE 103966 CE TANK DIVAN CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 381 A automatic, 20 jewels
Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Cartier buckle
Size: 38 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier service pouch

Cartier introduced the Tank Divan collection in 2002 following the successful launch of the Tank Francaise in 1995. The watch, encased in stainless steel, retains a classic look that is perfect for everyday wear.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

卡地亞 2612型號「Tank Divan」精鋼自動上鏈腕錶，錶殼編號103966 CE，年份約2005。附帶原廠錶袋。

Chopard

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
CIRCA 2000

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chopard bracelet with clasp

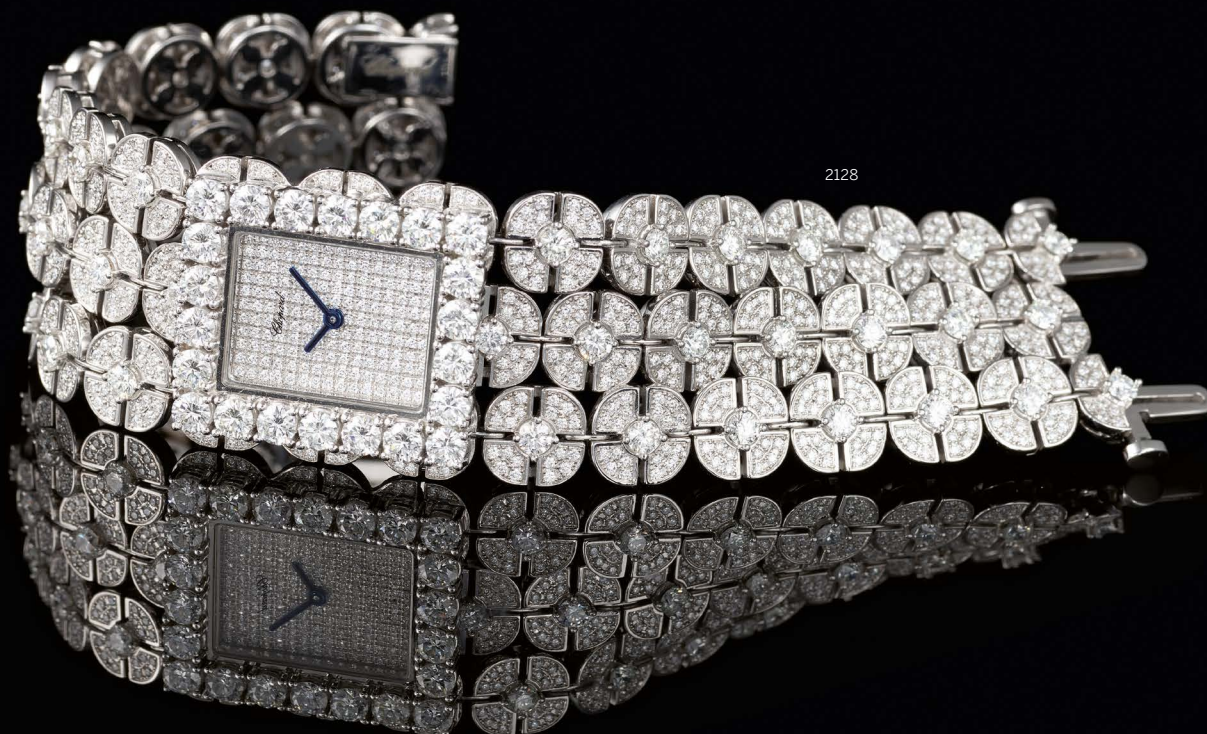
Size: 24.5 width, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present lot is set with diamond weighing approximately 14 carats.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

蕭邦 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，年份約2000。



Tiffany & Co.

WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND AQUAMARINE-SET
BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
CASE J 1266 CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 976.001 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold, diamond and aquamarine-set Tiffany & Co. bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 26 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Tiffany & Co. presentation box

The present lot is set with diamond and aquamarine weighing approximately 4 and 6 carats.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

蒂芙尼 白金鑲鑽石及海藍寶石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號 J 1266，年份約2010。
附帶原廠錶盒。

2129





2130

2130

Cartier

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND GEM-SET
BRACELET WATCH
REF 1360.1 CASE C90708 MINI TANK CIRCA 1995

Movement: quartz, 5 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Cartier bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 15.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

卡地亞 1360.1型號「Mini Tank」黃金鑲鑽石及寶石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號C90708，年份約1995。



2131

2131

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 4656/2 MVT 1410880 CASE 2815055 MADE IN 1984

Movement: cal. 16-250 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp
Size: 19.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with velvet-finished rose dial and diamond hour-markers in 1984 and its subsequent sale on 11 July 1985.

The watch is set with 36 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 0.39 carats.

HK\$32,000-50,000 US\$4,100-6,400

百達翡麗 4656/2型號黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1410880，錶殼編號2815055，年份1984。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2132

2132

Chopard

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH BRACELET
CASE 464531 CIRCA 2000

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Chopard bracelet
with clasp

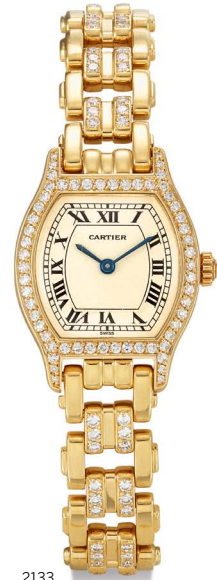
Diameter: 21 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 160 mm

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Accessories: Chopard Warranty Certificate

HK\$45,000-70,000 US\$5,800-9,000

蕭邦 黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，年份約2000。
附帶原廠保證書。



2133

2133

Cartier

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH BRACELET
CASE 805700500 TORTUE CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 057 quartz, 4 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Cartier bracelet
and clasp

Size: 21 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 163 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier International Guarantee Certificate

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

卡地亞 「Tortue」黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號
805700500，年份約2000。
附帶原廠保證書。

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 5003/1 MVT 1368704 CASE 2915280 MADE IN 1985

Movement: cal. 177 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 26 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 172 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe instruction manual and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white matte dial, 4/4 baguette-cut diamond hour-markers and 8 diamond indexes in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 14 April 1992

The total diamond weight is approximately 5.61 carats with 345 diamonds and 28 baguette-cut diamonds. The watch is furthermore in excellent state of preservation.

HK\$120,000-140,000 US\$15,300-17,900

百達翡麗 5003/1型號黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1368704，錶殼編號2915280，年份1985。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃、說明書及錶盒。



2134



2135

2135

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 50155 M601D CASE 810018 PROTOCOLE CIRCA 1993

Movement: cal. 690P quartz, 7 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 25 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget International Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

The watch is in excellent overall condition and has seldom been worn.

HK\$30,000-40,000 US\$3,850-5,100

伯爵 50155 M601D型號「Protocole」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號810018，年份約1993。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2136

2136

Piaget

WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET
BRACELET WATCH
REF 9131 D23 CASE 549945 CIRCA 1993

Movement: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet with clasp

Size: 23 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget International Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Still retaining all its original accessories, the watch is offered in excellent overall condition and has hardly been used.

HK\$40,000-48,000 US\$5,100-6,200

伯爵 9131 D23型號白金鑲鑽石及綠寶石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號549945，年份約1993。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2137

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND BRACELET

REF 69138 CASE L679569 DATEJUST CIRCA 1990

Movement: cal. 2135 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set

Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 26 mm diameter, bracelet circumference

approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel,
instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$140,000-200,000 US\$17,900-25,500

勞力士 69138型號 [Datejust] 黃金鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備
日期顯示，錶殼編號L679569，年份約1990。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL AND BRACELET
REF 4910/49G-001 MVT 5589220 CASE 4537049
TWENTY~4 CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet

Size: 25 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual

Patek Philippe has combined their iconic twenty~4 design with an impressive diamond-set bracelet of approximately 3.45 carats to create a timelessly elegant piece.

◎HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

百達翡麗 4910/49G-001型號「Twenty~4」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號5589220，錶殼編號4537049，年份約2014。

附帶原廠證書及說明書。

全部鑽石共重約3.45克拉。

2138





2139

Audemars Piguet

WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET
BRACELET WATCH
CASE C90808 CIRCA 1991

Movement: quartz, 7 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet with clasp

Size: 31 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$35,000-50,000 US\$4,500-6,400

愛彼 白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號C90808，年份約1991。



2140

Audemars Piguet

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
CASE B20245 CIRCA 1978

Movement: cal. 2003/1 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 34 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$55,000-80,000 US\$7,100-10,200

愛彼 白金及鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號B20245，年份約1978。



2141

2141

Corum

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED
BRACELET WATCH
CIRCA 1990

Movement: cal. 82 manual winding

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Corum bracelet and clasp

Size: 21.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: movement

The present watch is offered in excellent state of preservation.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

崑崙 黃金鑲鑽石鏤空鍊帶腕錶，年份約1990。



2142

2142

Corum

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED
WRISTWATCH
REF 113.102.69 CASE 2270308 GOLDEN BRIDGE
CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 7000 manual winding

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Corum buckle

Size: 21.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Corum Certificate, 2 Years International Warranty, Gemstones Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The Corum Golden Bridge, first released in 1980, is regarded as an avant-garde watch thanks to its in-line baguette movement placed in the center of a transparent sapphire crystal case. The present example, cased in its highly distinguished diamond-set tonneau-shaped case with approximately 0.68 carats of 90 round diamonds. The watch in almost like new condition and complete with certificate and presentation box.

HK\$80,000-100,000 US\$10,200-12,800

崑崙 113.102.69型號「Golden Bridge」精美白金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶，錶殼編號2270308，年份約2005。附帶原廠證書、保證書、寶石證書、說明書及錶盒。

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 4910/40 MVT 3382277 CASE 4291321 TWENTY~4 CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet: 18k pink gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 25 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with brown dial, Roman numerals in rose gold and 10 diamonds in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 27 April 2005

The watch is set with 303 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2.22 carats. The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

百達翡麗 4910/40型號「Twenty~4」粉紅金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號3382277，錶殼編號4291321，年份2005。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2143



2144

2144

Chopard

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
CASE 579752 CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal.976.001 quartz, 6 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chopard buckle
Size: 43 mm width
Signed: case, crystal top and movement
Accessories: Chopard Certificate

Total diamond weight is approximately 0.94 carats.

HK\$40,000-70,000 US\$5,100-9,000

蕭邦 白金鑲鑽石腕錶備鑲鑽石珞瑯錶盤，錶殼編號579752，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書。



2145

2145

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 74125 CASE 295162 CIRCA 1993

Movement: cal. 7P quartz
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget buckle
Size: 28 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Piaget presentation box

◎HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

伯爵 74125型號白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤及鑲鑽石時標，錶殼編號295162，年份約1993。
附帶原廠錶盒。

2146

Chopard

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET BRACELET
WATCH

REF 5195 1 CASE 209654 CIRCA 2000

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold, diamond and ruby-
set Chopard bracelet and clasp

Size: 17 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 163 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Chopard Certificate and presentation box

The watch is set with 154 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing
approximately 14.47 carats and 28 square-cut rubies weighing
approximately 1.66 carats.

HK\$150,000-220,000 US\$19,200-28,100

伯爵 5195 1型號黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號
209654，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2146



2147

2147

Piaget

WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET MYSTERY BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 90564 K81 CASE 670751 DANCER CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 23.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 140 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Piaget presentation box

The present diamond-set bracelet watch is highly unusual and features a mystery diamond-set dial. Unlike traditional wristwatches, the hour is indicated by a ruby, which is set within a rotating mother-of-pearl centre. The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

◎HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

伯爵 90564 K81型號「Dancer」白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號670751，年份約1997。附帶原廠錶盒。



2148

2148

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL
REF 9706 D 23 CASE 544034 CIRCA 1992

Movement: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet and clasp
Size: 24 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 157 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch features a beautiful opal dial that radiates different shades in different positions. The watch is further enhanced with a diamond-set bezel and has been kept in excellent overall condition.

HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800

伯爵 9706 D 23型號白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備蛋白石錶盤，錶殼編號544034，年份約1992。

A. Lange & Söhne

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND BROWN DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 813.034 MVT 51208 CASE 150494 NO 19/20 THE LITTLE 1 SOIRÉE CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. L901.4 manual winding, 53 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Internation Guarantee Seal and presentation box

Endowed with all the features of the iconic Lange 1, the present Little Soirée is further enhanced with an elegant mother of pearl dial. The watch is also highlighted with brown diamond-set bezel complimenting the shimmering dial. The present watch is numbered 19 of a limited edition of 20 pieces only. Complete with certificate and presentation box, the present watch is offered in pristine condition.

◎HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

朗格 813.034型號「The Little 1 Soirée」限量版白金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期、動力儲存顯示及珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號51208，錶殼編號150494，編號19/20，年份約2010。
附帶原廠錶盒。





2150

2150

Breguet

FINE YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

REF 8908 MVT 0015761 CASE 956 P REINE DE NAPLES CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 537DRL1 automatic, 22 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Breguet folding clasp

Size: 29 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

Inspired by an early bracelet watch A. L. Breguet created for Bonaparte's sister Caroline, the Queen of Naples, the iconic Reine de Naples collection is fitted with an egg-shaped case. The present watch, cased in yellow gold, is adorned with diamonds on the bezel surrounding the mother of pearl dial. The folding clasp is further crafted with a stylised 'B' for Breguet, showcasing feminine refinement in jewelry watches by the brand.

◎HK\$150,000-300,000 US\$19,200-38,300

寶璣 8908型號「Reine de Naples」精美黃金鑲鑽石自動上鏈腕錶備月相、動力儲存顯示及珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號0015761，錶殼編號956 P，年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2151

2151

Piaget

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF P10559 CASE 999557 ALTIPLANO CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 450P manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Piaget bracelet with clasp

Size: 34 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 163 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget Warranty Card, Certificate of Authenticity and instruction manual

Measuring at 34 mm, the case size has allowed Piaget to implement a very simple yet beautiful mother-of-pearl dial. Set with diamond-set subsidiary seconds dial at 10 o'clock and stylized Arabic numerals, the watch is in overall excellent condition.

Total diamond weight is approximately 0.63 carats.

◎HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

伯爵 P10559型號「Altiplano」粉紅金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號999557，年份約2008。
附帶原廠保證卡、證書及說明書。

A. Lange & Söhne

FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD
AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,
POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND BLUE
MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

REF 813.042 MVT 48315 CASE 160591 NO 11/20 LANGE 1
CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 901.4 manual winding movement, 53 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by
6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne
buckle

Diameter: 36 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie, setting pin and
presentation box

The present Lange 1 cased in white gold is finely adorned with 52 brilliant-cut diamonds on the bezel. The watch is enhanced with a shimmering blue mother of pearl dial, giving the watch a discreet touch of intrinsic elegance. Offered in pristine condition, the watch is a limited edition of 20 pieces only and complete with guarantee and presentation box.

◎HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

朗格 813.042型號「Lange 1」精美罕有限量版白金鑲鑽石腕錶
備日期、動力儲存顯示及藍色珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號48315，錶殼
編號160591，編號11/20，年份約2010。
附帶原廠保證書、調校筆及錶盒。





2153

2153

Gérald Genta

TWO-COLOUR GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET
BRACELET WATCH
CASE 46120 CIRCA 1990

Movement: cal. 2442 manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 2 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k two-colour gold Gérald Genta bracelet with clasp
Size: 23 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm
Signed: case and movement

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

Gérald Genta 雙色金鑲紅寶石及鑽石鍊帶腕錶備，錶殼編號46120，年份約1990。



2154

2154

Chopard

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
LA STRADA CIRCA 1995

Movement: quartz
Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Chopard bracelet and clasp
Size: 18.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 153mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

蕭邦 「La Strada」黃金及鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，年份約1995。

A. Lange & Söhne

WHITE GOLD AND PINK DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND PINK
MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 813.036 MVT 50291 CASE 164503 LANGE 1 SOIRÉE
CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 901.4 manual winding, 53 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

Featuring a pink diamond-set bezel and matching pink mother of pearl dial, the present Lange 1 Soirée wristwatch charms with its style and elegance. The pink mother of pearl shimmers with different shades when viewed at various angles. The silvery pink strap also adds a finishing touch to this utterly beautiful timepiece. Complete with original accessories, the present watch is offered in pristine condition.

◎HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

朗格 813.036型號 [Lange 1 Soirée] 精美白金鑲粉紅鑽石腕錶
備日期、動力儲存顯示及粉紅色珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號50291，錶
殼編號164503，年份約2010。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2156

PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

Audemars Piguet

PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
CASE D42836 NO 1 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1994

Movement: cal. 2125 automatic, 33 jewels

Case: platinum, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold
Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet presentation box

◎HK\$130,000-180,000 US\$16,600-23,000

愛彼 「Royal Oak」 鉑金鑲鑽石及紅寶石腕錶
備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號D42836，編號1，年份約
1994。
附帶原廠錶盒。

2156



2157

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Jaeger-LeCoultre

RARE LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND
DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
WITH FEATHER AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 341.3.34.S CASE 2960122 NO 13/100
RENDEZ-VOUS TOURBILLON WILD
CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 978 automatic, 33 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, sapphire
crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and
diamond-set Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate and
instruction manual

Exhibiting tremendous creativity and painstaking
craftsmanship, this truly exceptional Jaeger-
LeCoultre tourbillon wristwatch exhibits beauty
and artistic design using a compilation of
feathers, mother-of-pearl and diamonds.

The graphic marquetry dial of the present watch
depicts a fan-like pattern radiating from the
spinning tourbillon with sections of snow-set
diamonds, mother-of-pearl, and blue feathers to
exude a bold and vibrant femininity. 366 brilliant-
cut diamonds, totaling 3.1 carats glitter on the
case, adding a touch of femininity to this amazing
piece.

Limited to 100 pieces, Jaeger-LeCoultre's
Rendez-Vous Tourbillon Wild is a perfect blend of
artfulness and sophistication.

HK\$600,000-800,000 US\$76,500-102,000

積家 341.3.34.S型號「Rendez-Vous Tourbillon
Wild」罕有限量版白金鑲鑽石腕錶備鑲鑽石、羽毛
及珠母貝錶盤，編號13/100，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2157



2158

Cartier

WHITE GOLD, ONYX AND TOURMALINE-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL
REF 3058 CASE 126423NX PANTHÈRE
SECRÈTE DE CARTIER CIRCA 2009

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold, diamond, and onyx-set case, tourmaline-set eyes, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

Size: 16 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

The panther is more than a mere symbol for Cartier. It is a timeless icon that is both predatory and elegant. The present Panthère Secrète de Cartier wristwatch features a silvered dial concealed by a case crafted in white gold, diamonds and onyx that resembles the face of a panther. The dial can be revealed by pushing the surface of the panther upwards. Featuring the Maison's emblematic panther and complete with original accessories, the present watch has a fierce yet playful appeal.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

卡地亞 3058型號 [Panthère Secrète de Cartier] 白金、鑲鑽石、黑瑪瑙及綠寶石腕錶備隱藏錶盤，錶殼編號126423NX，年份約2009。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Cartier

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD, EMERALD
AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH
DECORATIVE SNAKE DIAL

REF 3239M NO 4/40 LE CIRQUE ANIMALIER
CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 430MC manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back
secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and
diamond-set Cartier buckle

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin

Cartier unveiled the Le Cirque Animalier de Cartier collection in 2010 and the collection comprises of three limited edition fine jewelry watches, each with a dial that bears an animal motif that is embellished with beautiful sparkling diamonds. The three bejeweled pieces are distinguished by the three different motifs including a panther, two lover birds and a snake.

The open-worked animal-themed decor grid opens like a powder case to reveal the bespoke dial. The grid of the present watch is adorned by an alluring snake, an omen of good fortune and health in Chinese culture. The bejeweled snake is made of the most precious materials including diamonds, mother-of-pearl, black enamel and white gold. The eyes of the snake is further decorated by an exquisite emerald.

While most fashion brands tend to power their jewelry watches with quartz movements, Cartier enlivens the line of Le Cirque Animalier de Cartier with sophisticated mechanical calibers, making this watch a trophy for lady connoisseurs.

HK\$650,000-800,000 US\$83,000-102,000

卡地亞 3239M 型號「Le Cirque Animalier」限量版白金、鑲祖母綠及鑽石腕錶備靈蛇錶盤，編號4/40，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書。





2160

2160

Jaeger-LeCoultre

STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
REF 142.840.922B MVT 2743994 CASE 1581 MASTER GEOGRAPHIQUE CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 929/3 automatic, 38 jewels
Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp
Size: 38 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificat de Garantie and presentation box

Debuted in 1990, the Master Geographique collection is distinguished by its dynamic design and contemporary elegance. The dial features an aperture for the name of the second time zone, allowing the wearer to tell the time at a glance. The watch is further enhanced with an independent hour hand for easy and quick adjustments to the second time zone.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

積家 142.840.922B型號「Master Geographique」精鋼上鏈兩地時區腕錶備日期、動力儲存及晝/夜顯示，機芯編號2743994，錶殼編號1581，年份約1995。
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2161

2161

Jaeger-LeCoultre

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND 8-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 146.2.26.S NO 48 MASTER EIGHT DAYS PERPETUAL CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 876 manual winding, 37 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp
Size: 41.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate, instruction manual and setting pin

The Master Eight Days Perpetual is the only perpetual calendar with manual winding movement to possess 8-day power reserve. The perpetual calendar and all other functions are to be adjusted by one single corrector on the band, and the perpetual calendar is mechanically programmed until the year 2100.

HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,500-19,200

積家 146.2.26.S 型號「Master Eight Days Perpetual」粉紅金萬年曆腕錶備月相及8天動力儲存顯示，編號48，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及調校筆。

2162

Cartier

WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
REF 3205 NO 5 CALIBRE DE CARTIER FLYING
TOURBILLON CIRCA 2017

Movement: cal. 9452 manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate and instruction manual

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

卡地亞 「Calibre de Cartier Flying Tourbillon」白金陀飛輪腕錶，編號5，年份約2017。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2162



2163

2163

Cartier

WHITE GOLD JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH
REF 2953K NO 104 ROTONDE DE CARTIER CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 9905 MC manual winding, 22 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp
Size: 42 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier Certificate

While the majority of watches still stick to traditional hour and minute hands to display the time, Cartier has boldly used their technical prowess to find innovative methods to indicate time. The present Rotonde de Cartier model displays the hour in a window and indicates the minutes by means of a turning disk. Maintaining a simplistic and clean time display feature, the wearer would be able to admire the beautiful *guilloché* centerfield on the dial.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

卡地亞 2953K型號「Ronde de Cartier」白金跳時腕錶，編號104，年份約2011。
附帶原廠證書。



2164

2164

Cartier

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
JUMPING MINUTE COUNTER
REF 3242 NO 182 CALIBRE DE CARTIER CENTRAL
CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 9907 MC manual winding, 35 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Cartier folding clasp
Size: 44.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Cartier Certificate

A very attractive example of Cartier's chronograph wristwatch featuring the signature Calibre de Cartier case, the present watch delights through its single-button chronograph mechanism as well as the jumping minute counter.

Powered by manual winding calibre 9907 MC which is completely designed and developed by Cartier, Cartier reconfigures traditional chronograph watches by displaying all chronograph functions through the central axle instead of subsidiary dials. The watch is divided into two separate parts - the hour and minute hands circle the upper part and indicate time on the Roman numeral chapter ring; the lower level is dedicated to the chronograph function and the blued steel hand begins to move when the chronograph function is activated and a 180-degree arced counter keeps track of up to thirty minutes.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

卡地亞 3242型號「Calibre de Cartier Central Chronograph」粉紅金腕錶備跳分計時，編號182，年份約2012。
附帶原廠證書。

2165

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Cartier

FINE PLATINUM FLYING DOUBLE TOURBILLON

WRISTWATCH

REF 3322 NO 27 ROTONDE DE CARTIER MYSTERIOUS

DOUBLE TOUBILLION CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. 9454 MC manual winding, 25 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Cartier folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Cartier Mysterious Double Tourbillon is a watch that took inspiration from Jean-Eugène Robert-Houdin, the father of modern magic, whom is renowned for creating the optical illusion of levitation.

The watch is fitted with a levitating double tourbillon that can be observed through the aperture and it would appear as though it defies the law of gravitational forces. To design such a clever illusion, Cartier adopts 2 layers of anti-reflective sapphire discs that power the double tourbillon separately. Both sapphire crystals rotate separately one every 60 seconds and one every 5 minutes.

HK\$450,000-600,000 US\$57,500-76,500

卡地亞 「Ronde de Cartier Mysterious Double Tourbillon」
精美鉑金雙飛行陀飛輪腕錶，編號27，年份約2014。



2165



2166

2166

Glashütte Original

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

MVT 00730 CASE 00282 PANO RESERVE CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. GUB65 manual winding, 48 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Glashütte Original folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present Pano Reserve wristwatch gives an unmistakably contemporary look. The double apertures for date and sector for power reserve indication are perfectly balanced on the dial. Cased in pink gold, the watch has a sleek and modern appeal.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Glashütte Original 「Pano Reserve」粉紅金腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號00730，錶殼編號00282，年份約2006。



2167

2167

Vacheron Constantin

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 81018 MVT 5217691 CASE 1206749 HISTORIQUE ARONDE 1954 CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 1400 AS manual winding, 20 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

Size: 28 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

The present watch, featuring a unusual pink gold case, gives a very bold and original impression. The silvered engine-turned dial and elongated case gives an unparalleled presence on the wrist. Offered in almost like new condition, the watch is accompanied by original guarantee certificate and fitted presentation box.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

江詩丹頓 81018 型號「Historique Aronde 1954」粉紅金腕錶，機芯編號5217691，錶殼編號1206749，年份約2011。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2168

Franck Muller

WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
LONG ISLAND COLOUR DREAMS CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. FM2001-2 manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Franck Muller buckle

Size: 33 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

Franck Muller 「Long Island Colour Dreams」白金陀飛輪腕錶，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書。



2168



2169

2169

PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

Franck Muller

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
NO 37/50 PERFECT DAY CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 2800DD automatic

Case: stainless steel

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Franck Muller buckle

Size: 38 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Frank Muller instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$42,000-65,000 US\$5,400-8,300

Franck Muller 「Perfect Day」限量版精鋼自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，編號37/50，年份約2005。
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2170

2170

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Franck Muller

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH

NO 29 CINTRÉE CURVEX CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. FM.7003 automatic , 30 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Size: 35 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$80,000-160,000 US\$10,200-20,400

Franck Muller 「Cintrée Curvex Chronograph」白金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈計時腕錶，編號29，年份約2005。

Franck Muller

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
REF 7880 T CH NO 1/5 CRAZY HOUR TOURBILLON CIRCA
2008

Movement: cal. FM 2001-2 manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Franck Muller buckle

Size: 36 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

First released in 2003, the Crazy Hour collection tells time in the most unconventional fashion. The traditional display of 12 hour numerals was jumbled up. After every 60 minutes, the hour hand would jump to the next correct number, often snapping halfway across the dial. The time display appears to be randomly placed but there is actually a rationale behind the "crazy" hours. Each subsequent number is placed at approximately 150 degree arc away from the previous number.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

Franck Muller 7880 T CH型號「Crazy Hour Tourbillon」限量版
鉑金陀飛輪腕錶，編號1/5，年份約2008。





2172

2172

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Omega

HEAVY YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,
CO-AXIAL ESCAPEMENT AND BRACELET
CASE 80512899 SEAMASTER AQUA TERRA CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 2500 automatic, 27 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Omega bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 43 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 210 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Omega International Warranty card, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$50,000-100,000 US\$6,400-12,800

歐米茄 「Seamaster Aqua Terra」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及同軸擒縱系統，錶殼編號80512899，年份約2008。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2173

2173

Omega

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
CASE 49596202 SEAMASTER CIRCA 2003

Movement: automatic
Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 5 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Omega bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Omega International Warranty, C.O.S.C., instruction manual and presentation box

First introduced in 1948, the Seamaster collection was originally created for divers and professionals who work underwater. The model has seen many variations over time and the present watch, cased in yellow gold, retains the famous Naiad sign on the crown, which back in '57 was a mark of exceptional water resistance.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

歐米茄 21012000 型號「Seamaster」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號49596202，年份約2003。附帶原廠保證書、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書及錶盒。

2174

PROPERTY OF A COLLECTOR

Chopard

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM SKELETONIZED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 9-DAY POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
NO 18/50 L.U.C TOURBILLON TECH STEEL WINGS CIRCA
2008

Movement: cal. 4TT manual winding, 33 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Chopard folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Chopard Certificate of Origin, Certificate of Limited Edition, loupe, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

蕭邦 [L.U.C. Tourbillon Tech Steel Wings] 限量版鉑金鏤空陀
飛輪腕錶備9日動力儲存顯示，編號18/50，年份約2008。
附帶原廠證書、限量版證書、放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。



2174



2175

2175

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Parmigiani

LIMITED EDITION PALLADIUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE 14919 NO 3/5 KALPA GRANDE CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 331 automatic, 32 jewels

Case: palladium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: palladium Parmagini buckle

Size: 34 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Parmigiani presentation box

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

Parmigiani Fleurier [Kalpa Grande] 限量版鈹金屬自動上鏈腕錶
錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號14919，編號3/5，年份約2005。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2176

2176

IWC

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR JACKIE CHAN CHARITABLE
FOUNDATION

REF 371433 CASE 3187025 NO 67/250 PORTUGUESE
CHRONO AUTOMATIC JACKIE CHAN EDITION CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 79350 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by four screws,
engraved For the Jackie Chan Charitable Foundation and the
Chinese character for dragon

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: IWC 18k yellow gold buckle

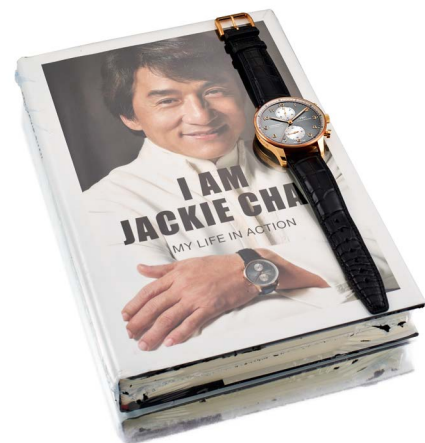
Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC Guarantee and presentation box

HK\$48,000-62,000 US\$6,200-7,900

萬國 371433型號「Portuguese Chrono Automatic Jackie Chan
Edition」限量版粉紅金計時腕錶，為成龍慈善基金會而製，錶殼編
號3187025，編號67/250，年份約2009。
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。





2177

2177

Zenith

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH

REF 03.2044 4061/01 MVT 500733 CASE 313657 NO
104/500 EL PRIMERO CHRONOMASTER TOUR AUTO
CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 4061 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by
4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Zenith folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Zenith International Warranty, instruction
manual and presentation box

The present El Primero Chronomaster 1969 Tour Auto Edition pays homage to the development made 46 years ago when Zenith released the world's first integrated chronograph caliber. In 2014, Zenith became the official timekeeper for five of the official motor car races organized by Peter Auto. The watch incorporates motor car races elements and features tri-colour racing stripes in blue, red and white.

The watch is in almost like new condition and limited to 500 pieces only.

HK\$120,000-220,000 US\$15,300-28,100

真力時 03.2044 4061/01 型號 [El Primero Chronomaster
Tour Auto] 限量版精鋼自動上鏈計時腕錶, 機芯編號500733,
錶殼編號313657, 編號104/500, 年份約2015。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2178

2178

PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

Concord

PINK GOLD AND PVD-COATED TITANIUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

CASE 1370532 C1 CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. C3257 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and pvd-coated titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Concord folding clasp

Size: 45.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Concord guarantee card and presentation box

HK\$80,000-130,000 US\$10,200-16,600

Concord 「C1 Chronograph」粉紅金及PVD塗層處理鈦金屬計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號1370532，年份約2012。附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。



2179

2179

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Hublot

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD, TITANIUM AND CARBON FIBRE SEMI-SKELETONISED FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

CASE 1130894 NO 343/500 BIG BANG FERRARI CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. HUB1241 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and carbon fibre, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold and titanium Hublot folding clasp

Size: 49 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Hublot certificate, international warranty, extra strap, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

宇舶 「Big Bang Ferrari」限量版粉紅金、鈦金屬及碳纖維半鏤空自動上鏈飛返計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號1130894，編號343/500，年份約2013。

附帶原廠證書、保證卡、備用錶帶、說明書及錶盒。

Hublot

LIMITED EDITION SAPPHIRE SKELETONISED FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

CASE 1184962 NO 372/500 BIG BANG UNICO SAPPHIRE
CIRCA 2016

Movement: cal. HUB1242 UNICO automatic, 38 jewels

Case: sapphire, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Hublot folding clasp

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Accessories: Hublot certificate, international warranty and presentation box

Created for the Baselworld in 2016, the Big Bang Unico Sapphire automatic flyback chronograph wristwatch is the watchmaking milestone for its complex and mesmerizing case design.

Hublot created 500 Big Bang Unico Sapphire models cut straight from blocks of sapphire, a material which is almost as hard and scratch-resistant as diamond. It is extremely difficult to machine and many watch brands have only reserved sapphire for one-of-a-kind pieces or very exclusive collections, such as the Richard Mille 56-02 which is only limited to 10 pieces. Nonetheless, Hublot has taken on the challenge and asserted its expertise in sapphire cutting by interpreting it in a "large collection" of 500 pieces.

According to our research, this is the first time a Big Bang Unico Sapphire being offered in public auction.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

宇舶 「Big Bang Unico Sapphire」 限量版藍寶石材質鏤空自動上鏈飛返計時腕錶，錶殼編號1184962，編號372/500，年份約2016。
附帶原廠證書、保證卡及錶盒。



Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD SKELETONIZED MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH SPRING TORQUE AND 15-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE FOR THE 175TH ANNIVERSARY OF JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF 151.2.67.S CASE 2493813 NO 48/175 MASTER MINUTE REPEATER CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 947 manual winding, 43 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate and instruction manual

To mark its 175th Anniversary, Jaeger-LeCoultre introduced the Master Minute Repeater Antoine LeCoultre with enormous power reserve of 15 days.

Jaeger-LeCoultre's calibre 947 is the only manually wound movement that has a 15-day power reserve. The spring torque is displayed on a special indicator, guaranteeing optimal accuracy as long as the hand remains in the indicator's safety zone. Its dial opens on the movement, which immediately stands out as the main player in a visual and acoustical extravaganza. The product of a lengthy research process, its crystal gong, made of a material that remains a trade secret, represents a major innovation in sound.

The anniversary edition of this watch has already become one of the legendary minute repeaters. Numbered 48/175, this present watch is making its auction debut this season.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

積家 151.2.67.S型號「Master Minute Repeater」限量版粉紅金鏤空三問腕錶備扭力及15日動力儲存顯示，為慶祝品牌175週年而製，錶殼編號2493813，編號48/175，年份約2008。附帶原廠證書及說明書。





2182

2182

Audemars Piguet

PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
CASE H68563 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 2016

Movement: cal. 2329/2846 automatic, 18 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 5 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/buckle: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

愛彼 「Jules Audemars」粉紅金自動上鏈兩地時間腕錶備日期、動力儲存及晝/夜顯示，錶殼編號H68563，年份約2016。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2183

2183

Glashütte Original

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND CALENDAR WEEK INDICATION
NO 0122 SENATOR CALENDAR WEEK CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 100-05 automatic, 71 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 5 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Glashütte Original folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Glashütte Original Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

格拉蘇蒂 「Senator Calendar Week」黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期、星期及日曆週顯示，編號0122，年份約2008。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2184



2184

IWC

WHITE GOLD MINUTE REPEATING

WRISTWATCH

CASE 3094800 PORTUGIESE CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 95290 manual winding, 54 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold IWC buckle

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

For Portuguese explorers out on the open sea, timekeeping was of crucial importance and it was necessary to combine the abstract concept of time into acoustic signs. A combination of a bell and hourglass were used, the bell would be struck once every half-hour and twice every full hour to provide an audible description of time passing.

The modern Portugieser minute repeater is celebrating this legacy. Activating the slide in the case band causes a strike train to sound the time out audibly in hours, quarters and minutes.

The present Portugieser minute repeating watch is simple yet understated with its beautiful classical look. It features a clean white dial with applied Arabic numerals that is the embodiment of refined lines and taste. Preserved in wonderful condition, the present watch is fresh to the market and the sound of the minute repeater remains crisp and clear.

HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

萬國「Portugieser」白金三問腕錶，錶殼編號3094800，年份約2005。



2185

2185

Jaeger-LeCoultre

STAINLESS STEEL PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM, 24-HOUR
INDICATION AND MOON PHASES
REF 149.8.95 NO 141 MASTER GRAND REVEIL
CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 909 automatic, 36 jewels
Case: stainless steel, case back secured
by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Jaeger-
LeCoultre folding clasp
Size: 43 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate and
instruction manual

HK\$90,000-150,000 US\$11,500-19,200

積家 149.8.95型號「Master Grand Reveil」精鋼
萬年曆腕錶備響鬧、24小時及月相顯示，編號141，
年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2186

2186

IWC

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAY POWER RESERVE
AND MOON PHASES
CASE 3085445 PORTUGUESE CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 50611 automatic, 66 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold IWC
folding clasp
Size: 44 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: IWC International Guarantee,
instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

萬國「Portuguese」粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶
備7日動力儲存及月相顯示，錶殼編號3085445，
年份約2005。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2187



2187

IWC

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

CASE 3418000 NO 0188/3000 DA VINCI EDITION KURT KLAUS CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. 79261 manual winding, 39 jewels

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel IWC folding clasp

Size: 43 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC Certificate Guarantee Card, instruction manual, perpetual calendar adjuster and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

萬國 [Da Vinci Edition Kurt Klaus] 限量版精鋼自動上鏈萬年曆計時腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號3321244，編號0188/3000，錶殼編號3321244，年份約2007。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書、調校器及錶盒。



2188

2188

Daniel Roth

WHITE GOLD DOUBLE DIALLED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

NO 43 TOURBILLON REGULATEUR CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. DR307 manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: 18k white gold

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold buckle

Size: 35 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Preserved in excellent condition, this Daniel Roth Tourbillon-Regulateur is distinguished by its beauty and sleek design. The double dialled tourbillon is cased inside the Double Ellipse which became Daniel Roth's trademark.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

Daniel Roth [Tourbillon Regulateur] 白金雙錶盤陀飛輪腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，編號43，年份約1998。



Ulysse Nardin

PLATINUM HOUR REPEATING AND HALF HOUR STRIKING
WRISTWATCH WITH EROTIC AUTOMATON AND MOTHER-
OF-PEARL DIAL

SAN MARCO CIRCA 1990

Movement: automatic movement

Case: platinum, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Ulysse Nardin is renowned for creating artistic wristwatches that would combine complications such as the automaton and repeaters. The present watch belongs to the San Marco collection which has also features fascinating time pieces, for example, the "Triple Jack Minute Repeater" and the "Genghis Khan Grande Complication."

This watch has two sets of erotic automaton figures set above a mother-of-pearl chapter ring. The figures depict a man with a woman and a woman with a snake. These automaton figures would then be activated when the hour striker mechanism is turned on or when the pusher to the bottom right band is pressed.

◎HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

雅典 「San Marco」精美罕有鉑金自動上鏈整點/三十分報時腕錶備春宮人偶及珠母貝錶盤，年份約1990。



2190

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Blancpain

UNIQUE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH
WITH EROTIC AUTOMATON
CIRCA 1995

Movement: manual winding movement

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back showing a couple *in flagrante* finely engraved in two color gold

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: Blancpain platinum buckle

Diameter: 33.5 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: Blancpain Guarantee Form, instruction manual and presentation box

Timepieces with risqué mechanism have been very well received in the market ever since the 17th century and such category of timepieces are known as erotic timepieces. During the time when home entertainments were lacking, customers would request to have their significant other etched on the automaton. This category of watches were so popular that erotic watches were then consider outlawed and would have been banned and destroyed.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

寶珀 獨一無二鉑金三問腕錶備活動春宮人偶圖，年份約1995。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2190





2191



2191

PROPERTY FROM A COLLECTOR

Chopard

LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH HIGH-FREQUENCY ESCAPEMENT AND DATE

REF 8554 CASE 1763014 NO 57/100 L.U.C. 8HF
CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. L.U.C. 01.06-L automatic, 24 jewels

Case: titanium, case back secured by six screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Chopard buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Chopard Certificate of Origin, Chronometer Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is fitted with L.U.C. caliber 01.09-L beating at 57,600 vibrations per hour, indicating major improvement in precision and timekeeping. Furthermore it is the first high-frequency escapement to receive the C.O.S.C. chronometer certification. Limited to 100 pieces only, the watch is in almost like new condition.

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000

蕭邦 8554 [L.U.C. 8HF] 限量版鈦金屬自動上鏈腕錶備高振頻擒縱機制及日期顯示，錶殼1763014，編號57/100，年份約2012。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2192

2192

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

IWC

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
NO 010/250 PORTUGUESE CIRCA 1993

Movement: cal. 9828 manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum IWC buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC International Guarantee and presentation box

HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,500

萬國 [Portuguese] 限量版鉑金腕錶，編號010/250，年份約1993。
附帶原廠保證卡及錶盒。



2193

2193

Franck Muller

STAINLESS STEEL TRIPLE TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 6850 MB NO 521 MASTER BANKER CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 2800 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Franck Muller bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 33 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

Franck Muller 6850 MB型號「Master Banker」精鋼自動上鏈全日曆鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，編號521，年份約2001。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2194

2194

PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

Corum

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE AND BRACELET
CASE 1685349 ADMIRAL'S CUP CHRONOGRAPH
CIRCA 2005

Movement: automatic movement
Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Corum bracelet with clasp
Size: 44 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Corum Limited Warranty and presentation box

HK\$32,000-65,000 US\$4,100-8,300

崑崙 「Admiral's Cup Chronograph」精鋼自動上鏈計時鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號1685349，年份約2005。附帶原廠限量版保證書及錶盒。

2195

Zenith

PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE

REF 18.2050 4035/01 MVT 387796 CASE 127588 EL
PRIMERO TOURBILLON CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 4035 automatic, 35 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Zenith folding clasp

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Zenith International Warranty, instruction
manual and presentation box

The present El Primero Tourbillon wristwatch features a
silvered sunburst dial with an aperture showcasing the
tourbillon carriage, allowing the wearer to admire the
tourbillon mechanism. Offered in almost like new condition,
the present watch is complete with original warranty and fitted
presentation box.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

真力時 18.2050 4035/01 型號 [El Primero Tourbillon] 粉紅金
計時陀飛輪腕錶備日期顯示, 機芯編號387796, 錶殼編號127588,
年份約2012。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2195



2196

2196

H. Moser & Cie

PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH PERPETUAL MOON PHASES, AM/PM AND 7-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION

CASE 200106275 ENDEAVOUR MOON CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. HMC 348 manual winding, 26 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum H. Moser & Cie folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: H. Moser & Cie International Guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$85,000-120,000 US\$10,900-15,300

H. Moser & Cie 「Endeavour Moon」 鉑金腕錶備永久月相、上/下午及7日動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號200106275，年份約2010。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2197

2197

H. Moser & Cie

WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND FUMÉ DIAL
CASE 200102024 PERPETUAL 1 CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. HMC 341 manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold H. Moser & Cie folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: H. Moser & Cie International Guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

H. Moser & Cie 「Perpetual 1」 白金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存顯示及Fumé錶盤，錶殼編號200102024，年份約2014。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。

2198

H. Moser & Cie

PALLADIUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
CASE 200108075 PERPETUAL 1 CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. HMC 341 manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: palladium, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold H. Moser & Cie
folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: H. Moser & Cie International Guarantee,
instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

H. Moser & Cie 「Perpetual 1」鈀金屬萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存
顯示，錶殼編號200108075，年份約2014。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2198





2199

2199

IWC

CERAMIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND 7-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 5019 CASE 5102739 TOP GUN MIRAMAR CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 51111 automatic, 42 jewels

Case: ceramic, screw-down crown and case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel IWC buckle

Size: 48.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC Guarantee Card and instruction manual

The present watch is equipped with IWC in-house automatic movement calibre 51111. Not only it is the largest automatic movement ever made by IWC, it has a power reserve of 7 days when fully wound. Furthermore the watch is in like new condition.

HK\$60,000-90,000 US\$7,700-11,500

萬國 5019型號「Top Gun Miramar」陶瓷自動上鏈腕錶備日期及7日動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號5102739，年份約2012。附帶原廠保證卡及說明書。



2200

2200

H. Moser & Cie

PLATINUM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH AM/PM INDICATION

CASE 200109319 ENDEAVOUR DUAL TIME CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. HMC 346 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum H. Moser & Cie buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement signed

Accessories: H. Moser & Cie International Guarantee card, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

H. Moser & Cie 「Endeavour Dual Time」鉑金自動上鏈兩地時區腕錶備上/下午顯示，錶殼編號200109319，年份約2015。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。

2201

Corum

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED
BRACELET WATCH
GOLDEN BRIDGE CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 7000 manual winding

Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display
back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold and diamond-set
Corum bracelet and clasp

Size: 32 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately
200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Corum Certificate, International Warranty and
presentation box

The present watch was produced to commemorate the 50th anniversary of Corum in 2005. Featuring with 18k gold linear movement calibre 7000, the beauty of the mechanism is visible from any side of the watch through its sapphire crystal case.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch is further enhanced with a heavy pink gold bracelet and pavé-set with diamonds throughout. The watch is set with 718 diamonds weighing approximately 8.25 carats.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

崑崙 「Golden Bridge」粉紅金及鑲鑽石鏤空鍊帶腕錶備直線機
芯，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2201



2202

2202

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTER IN GENEVA IN 1997

REF 4900J MVT 3066019 CASE 4015008 PAGODA CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 22 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C., Attestation, commemorative coin, instruction manual and presentation box

Manufactured in conjunction with Pagoda reference 5500, the present lady's model was made to celebrate the opening of Patek Philippe's watchmaking center in Plan-Les-Ouate, Geneva in 1997.

HK\$80,000-100,000 US\$10,200-12,800

百達翡麗 4900J型號「Pagoda」限量版黃金鑲鑽石腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機芯編號3066019，錶殼編號4015008，年份1997。

附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書、紀念幣、說明書及錶盒。



2203

2203

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTER IN GENEVA IN 1997

REF 5500J MVT 1857699 CASE 4013067 PAGODA CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 26.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation, C.O.S.C., commemorative coin, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5500J型號「Pagoda」限量版黃金腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機芯編號1857699，錶殼編號4013067，年份1997。

附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書、紀念幣、說明書及錶盒。

PROPERTY FROM A GENTLEMAN

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE TO
COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S
WATCHMAKING CENTER IN GENEVA

REF 5500R-001 MVT 1859276 CASE 4014588 PAGODA
MADE IN 1997

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 26.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C.,
Attestation, instruction manual, commemorative coin and
presentation box

The Pagoda was produced in a limited edition of 1,100 pieces
in yellow gold, 500 in pink gold, 250 in white gold and 150 in
platinum.

All reference 5500 are fitted with an unique flared rectangular
case with its case band shaped like a 'Pagoda', which is a
tiered tower with multiple eaves. To assure collectors that no
more reference 5500 could be produced again, Patek Philippe
destroyed all the molds invoked after the limited production.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 5500R-001型號「Pagoda」限量版粉紅金腕錶，
為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機芯編號1859276，錶殼
編號4014588，年份1997。

附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書、紀念幣、說明書及錶盒。



2204



2205

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM ANNUAL CALENDAR FLY-BACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION, IN SINGLE FACTORY SEAL
REF 5960P-001 MVT 3501489 CASE 4324930 CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 28-520 automatic, 40 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, setting pin and presentation box

Reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first automatic chronograph wristwatch featuring an annual calendar and is equipped with the in-house calibre CH 28-520. Originally released in 2006, the watch earned instant symbolic status.

Preserved in its original factory seal and never been used, the watch is complete with all original accessories.

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

百達翡麗 5960P-001型號鉑金自動上鏈年曆飛返計時腕錶備動力儲存及晝夜顯示，原廠未開封，機芯編號3501489，錶殼編號4324930，年份約2011。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2205

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH
CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
REF 5131J-001 MVT 3925076 CASE 4464261 CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 240 HU automatic, 33 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 2008, the Patek Philippe reference 5131 is fitted with a cloisonné enamel dial reminiscent of the vintage world time reference 2523, as well as the 1415. Due to the nature of hand-making each enamel dial, the production of the 5131 is extremely low and has an extensive waiting list. As it is handmade, the process required is very time-consuming, therefore, each dial made is considered unique.

HK\$640,000-780,000 US\$82,000-99,500

百達翡麗 5131J型號黃金世界時間腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3925076，錶殼編號4464261，年份約2009。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2206



2207

2207

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE REF 3718 MVT 1816069 CASE 2857034 MADE IN 1989

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: stainless steel, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 33 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with ivory-white dial, white gold indexes and small seconds hand in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 21 March 1989

Reference 3718 was produced in 1989 in a limited edition of 500 pieces for the Japanese market. The snap-on case back is engraved with a gold Patek Philippe commemorative 1839-1989 medal, centered by the signature Calatrava cross.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

百達翡麗 3718型號限量版精鋼腕錶，為慶祝品牌150週年為日本市場而製，機芯編號1816069，錶殼編號2857034，年份1989。附帶原廠證書及後補資料庫精萃。



2208

2208

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES REF 4856J-010 MVT 3114013 CASE 4027863 CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 16-250 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 26 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

The moon phase indication is an indispensable function of Patek Philippe's complicated watches and renowned perpetual calendars. The present watch features a poetic moon phase indication complimenting the yellow gold Roman numerals. Complete with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, the watch charms watch lovers by its understated perfection.

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000

百達翡麗 4856J-010型號 黃金腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號3114013，錶殼編號4027863，年份約1997。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH SILICON ESCAPE WHEEL, SILINVAR
SPIROMAX BALANCE SPRING, MOON PHASES AND
POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 5350R-001 MVT 3686270 CASE 4370677 ADVANCED
RESEARCH CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. 324/267 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold case, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

The application of materials in the movements for watches were not revolutionised until the arrival of the millennium. Before that, the movement of watches have always been crafted with semi-precious metal and synthetic rubies. In 2001, the watch industry consisted of *Patek Philippe*, *Ulysse Nardin*, *The Swatch Group*, *Rolex* and *Swiss Center for Electronics and Microtechnology*, in a combined effort to develop and introduce a new material known as "silicon" for the production of movements. The benefit of using silicon can enhance the efficiency of time-keeping as it is non-magnetic, resistant to corrosion and shock and does not require excessive amount of lubrication.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

百達翡麗 5350R-001 [Advanced Research] 型號限量版粉紅
金年曆腕錶備備矽製擒縱齒輪、SPIROMAX擺輪游絲、月相及動
力儲存顯示，機芯編號3686270，錶殼編號4370677，年份約
2007。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2210

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND 24
HOURS INDICATION

REF 3970J MVT 876687 CASE 2934728 CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and
presentation box

Manufactured in 1998, this 3970 with yellow gold case has
been retained in very original condition. The lugs are nicely
fluted with hallmarks stamped to the outside.

HK\$480,000-600,000 US\$61,500-76,500

百達翡麗 3970J型號黃金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相、閏年及24小時
顯示，機芯編號876687，錶殼編號2934728，年份約1998。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2210







PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

SWISS

OFF
ON

2211

Patek Philippe

EXCEPTIONAL AND EXTREMELY RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM CHIMING WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL JUMPING HOUR, JUMPING MINUTES AND SECONDS, ENGRAVED DIAL AND CASE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 175TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BRAND
REF 5275P-001 MVT 5251785 CASE 6017400 CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 32-650 manual winding, 75 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on case back engraved with *175th Anniversaire 1839-2014*

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe engraved folding clasp

Size: 40 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation, instruction manual, sales tag, leather portfolio and presentation box

Specially designed and produced in a limited edition of 175 pieces only, reference 5275 was created to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe in 2014.

Reference 5275, incorporates four patented mechanisms, combines three jumping indications with acoustic elements, which can be activated through the slide on the case. The engraved dial is created with elegance and finesse and decorated with floral motif. Its flanks are also decorated with intricate engravings of floral motifs.

Offered in almost like new condition, the watch is accompanied with its original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$2,800,000-4,800,000 US\$357,000-615,000

百達翡麗 5275型號 非常精美極罕有鉑金三重跳時自鳴報時腕錶，為慶祝品牌175週年而製，機芯編號5251785，錶殼編號6017400，年份約2015。

附帶原廠證書、認證書、說明書及錶盒。



2211



2212

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR DIAL
REF 5235G-001 MVT 5625268 CASE 6183915
CIRCA 2017

Movement: cal. 31-260 REG QA automatic,
31 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display
snap-on back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek
Philippe buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of
Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and
presentation box

Emerged as one of Patek Philippe's flagship models, reference 5235 features an annual calendar complication that only requires correction once a year. The reference 5235 is fitted with an unusual dial that clearly sets it apart from conventional timepieces. The regulator dial has three apertures for hour, minute and second, which was inspired by the large and highly accurate freestanding regulator clocks once used by watchmakers and scientific institutions.

Complete with original certificate and presentation box, the present watch is offered in pristine condition.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,200-51,000

百達翡麗 5235G-001型號白金年曆腕錶備三針一線錶盤，機芯編號5625268，錶殼編號6183915，年份約2017。

附帶帶帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2212

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP
YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
REF 3940 MVT 776597 CASE 2958332
CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 240 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin
and instruction manual

Patek Philippe reference 3940 is incredibly
conservative and illustrates the brand very well.
Over the long production run different variations
of the dial were known to have existed and
specific variations of the dials have become
greatly adorned by collectors.

The present watch is a 2nd series and was
manufactured from 1988 to 1998. The present
watch has great characteristics as its dial has
beautifully aged throughout the years and on
top of that, it has taken a very subtle pink opaque
tone.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

百達翡麗 5140G型號鉑金萬年曆腕錶備月相、閏年
及晝夜顯示，機芯編號776597，錶殼編號2958332，
年份約2007。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2213



2214

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE,
MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 5059R MVT 3235553 CASE 4138735
MADE IN 2002

Movement: cal. 315/136 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white matte dial and 10 black painted Roman numerals in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 9 April 2002

Production of reference 5059 began in 1998 and was discontinued in 2006. According to our research, the present lot is fresh to the market and has never been offered in any auction before.

HK\$250,000-350,000 US\$31,900-44,600

百達翡麗 5059R型號粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶
備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3235553，
錶殼編號4138735，年份2002。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2214



2215

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY
AND 8-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5200 MVT 5651935 CASE 4590284
GONDOLO CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 28-20 manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display
back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek
Philippe buckle

Size: 32 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,
instruction manual, setting pin and presentation
box

HK\$180,000-220,000 US\$23,000-28,100

百達翡麗 5200型號「Gondolo」白金長方形腕
錶備日期、星期及8天動力儲存顯示，機芯編號
651935，錶殼編號4590284，年份約2015。
附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2215

Patek Philippe

EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

REF 5207P-001 MVT 5000784 CASE 4537612

MADE IN 2012

Movement: cal. RTO 27 PS Q1 manual winding movement, 35 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Attestation, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with two-tone brown-gilded dial and white gold indexes in 2012 and its subsequent sale on 24 May 2013

Introduced at the Basel fair in 2008, the reference 5207 joined as an enrichment to the Patek Philippe's Grande Complication family. Featuring minute repeater, tourbillon and instantaneous perpetual calendar functions, it took the brand's top caliber engineers five years to develop this new timepiece striving to advance mechanical functionality.

HK\$3,800,000-5,000,000 US\$485,000-640,000

百達翡麗 5207P-001型號超凡極罕有鉑金三問萬年曆陀飛輪腕錶備閏年及晝夜顯示，機芯編號5000784，錶殼編號4537612，年份2012。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃、認證書、可轉換實心錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2216





PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

TOURBILLON
5000784

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
5000784
16 25 36 50
18 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50
52 54 56 58 60
62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100
102 104 106 108 110 112 114 116 118 120
122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150
152 154 156 158 160
162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180
182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200
202 204 206 208 210 212 214 216 218 220
222 224 226 228 230 232 234 236 238 240
242 244 246 248 250
252 254 256 258 260
262 264 266 268 270 272 274 276 278 280
282 284 286 288 290 292 294 296 298 300
302 304 306 308 310 312 314 316 318 320
322 324 326 328 330 332 334 336 338 340
342 344 346 348 350
352 354 356 358 360
362 364 366 368 370 372 374 376 378 380
382 384 386 388 390 392 394 396 398 400
402 404 406 408 410 412 414 416 418 420
422 424 426 428 430 432 434 436 438 440
442 444 446 448 450
452 454 456 458 460
462 464 466 468 470 472 474 476 478 480
482 484 486 488 490 492 494 496 498 500
502 504 506 508 510 512 514 516 518 520
522 524 526 528 530 532 534 536 538 540
542 544 546 548 550
552 554 556 558 560
562 564 566 568 570 572 574 576 578 580
582 584 586 588 590 592 594 596 598 600
602 604 606 608 610 612 614 616 618 620
622 624 626 628 630 632 634 636 638 640
642 644 646 648 650
652 654 656 658 660
662 664 666 668 670 672 674 676 678 680
682 684 686 688 690 692 694 696 698 700
702 704 706 708 710 712 714 716 718 720
722 724 726 728 730 732 734 736 738 740
742 744 746 748 750
752 754 756 758 760
762 764 766 768 770 772 774 776 778 780
782 784 786 788 790 792 794 796 798 800
802 804 806 808 810 812 814 816 818 820
822 824 826 828 830 832 834 836 838 840
842 844 846 848 850
852 854 856 858 860
862 864 866 868 870 872 874 876 878 880
882 884 886 888 890 892 894 896 898 900
902 904 906 908 910 912 914 916 918 920
922 924 926 928 930 932 934 936 938 940
942 944 946 948 950
952 954 956 958 960
962 964 966 968 970 972 974 976 978 980
982 984 986 988 990 992 994 996 998 1000

SESSION TWO

LOTS 2217-2439







2217



□2217 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

A. Lange & Söhne

HARDBOUND TRAINING CATALOGUE WITH DETAILED HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND PRODUCT INFORMATION

Extensively illustrated containing various watch components

HK\$4,000-8,000 US\$550-1,050

朗格 精裝圖錄備品牌歷史及腕錶資料。



2218

2218

A. Lange & Söhne

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
CASE 112777 LANGE 1 CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. L 901.0 manual winding, 53 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Size: 38.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

朗格 「Lange 1」黃金腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號112777，年份約1998。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2219

2219

A. Lange & Söhne

PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH STOP SECONDS MECHANISM
CASE 167832 1815 CIRCA 1996

Movement: cal. L941.1 manual winding, 21 jewels
Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Size: 36 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Service Book, instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is in excellent, close to new condition.

HK\$64,000-96,000 US\$8,200-12,300

朗格 「1815」鉑金腕錶備停秒裝置，錶殼編號167832，年份約1996。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

Launched in 1999 to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the company's founder Emil Lange's birth, the reference 1815 Moonphase Emil Lange was manufactured in 250 pieces in pink gold and 150 pieces in platinum.

The dial features an aperture for moon phases and representation of the Big Dipper constellation. The moon phases has been calculated so accurately that it will deviate from the moon's actual orbit by only one day after 1058 years of uninterrupted operation.

為紀念公司創辦人Emil Lange誕辰150週年，朗格於1999年推出「1815 Moonphase Emil Lange」型號腕錶，限量生產250枚粉紅金及150枚鉑金款式。

「1815 Moonphase Emil Lange」錶盤備有月相顯示以北斗七星。而其月相於不斷運行1058年後才會與實際月球軌跡產生一日偏差，突顯朗格於機芯準確性上的堅持及執著。



2220

2220

A. Lange & Söhne

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF EMIL LANGE'S BIRTH

REF 231.035 MVT 14399 CASE 124165 NO 165/250 1815 MOONPHASE EMIL LANGE CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. L.943.1 manual winding, 26 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Size: 36 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is numbered 165 of a limited edition of 250 pieces in pink gold.

HK\$180,000-240,000 US\$23,000-30,600

朗格 231.035型號「1815 Moon Phase Emil Lange」限量版粉紅金天文腕錶備月相顯示，為慶祝Emil Lange 誕生150週年而製，機芯編號14399，錶殼編號124165，編號165/250，年份約1999。



2221

2221

A. Lange & Söhne

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF EMIL LANGE'S BIRTH

REF 231.035 MVT 14201 CASE 124391 NO 141/150 1815 MOON PHASE EMIL LANGE CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. L.943.1 manual winding 26 jewels
Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Size: 36 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is numbered 141 of a limited edition of 150 pieces only.

HK\$200,000-260,000 US\$25,500-33,200

朗格 231.035型號「1815 Moon Phase Emil Lange」限量版鉑金天文腕錶備月相顯示，為慶祝Emil Lange 誕生150週年而製，機芯編號14201，錶殼編號124391，編號141/150，年份約1999。

A. Lange & Söhne

PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND 24-HOUR INDICATION
CASE 171269 LANGEMATIK SAX-O-MAT PERPETUAL
CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. L922.1 automatic, 41 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by
6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne
buckle

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Certificate, instruction manual
and presentation box

The watch is in excellent overall condition.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

朗格 「Langematik Sax-O-Mat」粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備
月相、閏年及24小時顯示，錶殼編號171269，年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2222

2223

A. Lange & Söhne

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND FIVE ADDITIONAL MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIALS

CASE 117321 LANGE 1 CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. L0901.0 manual winding, 53 jewel

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Certificate, 5 additional mother-of-pearl dials, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

朗格 「Lange 1」白金腕錶備日期、動力儲備顯示及5個備用珠貝母錶盤，錶殼編號117321，年份約1998。

附帶原廠證書、一套5個備用珠貝母錶盤、說明書及錶盒。



A. Lange & Söhne

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 140.032 MVT 97879 CASE 199458 ZEITWERK
CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. L043.1 manual winding, 68 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by
6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne
buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Zeitwerk is A. Lange & Söhne's very first mechanical wristwatch featuring a digital time display. It took the brand more than two years to develop this jumping numerals mechanism that makes the discs jump rather than turn slowly. The asymmetrical dial features a time bridge, which, as part of the movement, simultaneously constitutes the frame for all time indications.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch perfectly illustrates the brand's horological expertise and technical excellence.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

朗格 140.032型號「Zeitwerk」粉紅金腕錶備跳字時間及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號97879，錶殼編號199458，年份約2015。



A. Lange & Söhne

PLATINUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WITH DATE
REF 403.035 MVT 17983 CASE 127959 DATOGRAPH
FLYBACK CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 951.1 manual winding, 40 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

In production from 1999 until 2012, the present Datograph Flyback of the first series is cased in platinum featuring a black dial. The Datograph Flyback is the world's first chronograph wristwatch based on the classic column-wheel principle with precise jumping minute counter. Lange redesigned the model in 2012 and is now available only in white or pink gold with a larger case and baton numerals. The watch is offered in like new condition and complete with original Certificate and presentation box.

HK\$220,000-300,000 US\$28,100-38,300

朗格 403.035型號「Datograph Flyback」鉑金飛返計時腕錶錶備日期顯示，機芯編號17983，錶殼編號127959，年份約2000。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2225





2226

2226

A. Lange & Söhne

PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 109.025 MVT 51921 CASE 161666 LANGE 1
MOONPHASE CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 901.5 manual winding, 54 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie, setting pin and
presentation box

The Lange 1 model is one of the four models that were launched after the re-establishment of A. Lange & Söhne and it has been the icon of the brand ever since it was introduced in 1994. The present watch is fitted with all the classic elements of Lange 1, featuring eccentric time display with overlapping moon phases and large double apertures for date. Cased in platinum and complete with original accessories, the watch is offered in pristine condition.

HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

朗格 109.025型號「Lange 1 Moonphase」鉑金腕錶備日期、
月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號51921，錶殼編號161666，
年份約2010。

附帶原廠保證書、調校筆及錶盒。

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

A. Lange & Söhne

PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CASE 210604 1815 CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. L951.5 manual winding, 34 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 39.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Seal, instruction manual and presentation box

The A. Lange & Söhne 1815 chronograph has been one of the fan favourite Lange ever since its first debut in 2004. Since then, four generations of the watch have been made - the first one was available in 2004, the second one in 2010, the third one was in 2015 and the most recent one was in 2017. Through the years, improvements for this model were implemented and changes include the resizing of the case, exempting and reapplying the use of a pulsation dial and the changes to the layout and ratio of the dial.

The present watch is the second version of the 1815 chronograph which was available from 2010 to 2014 and it is the only version of this model without the pulsation dial. Although there has already been four generations of the 1815 chronograph, they would all be always considered as a contemporary classic by collectors.

The watch is in excellent overall condition.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

朗格 [1815 Chronograph] 粉紅金飛返計時腕錶，錶殼編號 210604，年份約2014。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2227

2228

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

A. Lange & Söhne

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, GUILLOCHÉ DIAL
AND BRACELET

NO 69/100 LANGE 1A CIRCA 1998

Movement: cal. L 901.1 manual winding, 53 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne
bracelet and clasp

Size: 38.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 178 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Lange 1A was produced between 1998 to 1999 in a limited
series of 100 watches in yellow gold with 18 karat yellow gold
guilloché dial to commemorate the inauguration of the second
Lange manufactory building.

HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

朗格 「Lange 1A」限量版黃金鍊帶腕錶備日期、動力儲存顯示
及雕飾錶盤，編號69/100，年份約1998。



2228



2229

2229

A. Lange & Söhne

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 115.247 MVT 4524 CASE 115247 LANGEMATIK
CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. L.941.3 manual winding, 30 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Powered by manual winding caliber L941.3, the present watch features double apertures for date at 12 o'clock. The watch is housed in a sleek white gold case, giving the watch a contemporary look. Complete with certificate and presentation box, the present watch is offered in almost like new condition.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

朗格 115.247型號「Langematik」白金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號4524，錶殼編號115247，年份約1997。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

A. Lange & Söhne

PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES,
LEAP-YEAR AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
CASE 222246 1815 RATTRAPANTE PERPETUAL
CALENDAR CIRCA 2016

Movement: cal. L101.1 manual winding, 43 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back
secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding
clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee, instruction manual,
setting pin and presentation box

In 2013 SIHH A. Lange & Söhne introduced their first ever
watch that encompassed both the double-split chronograph
and the perpetual calendar, all within a single watch. This
watch was the 1815 Rattrapante Perpetual Calendar.

The movement of this watch is very complex as it not only
contains two individual column wheels that can be used to
activate both the chronograph and the split-second hand; it
has also limited it's thickness of the case to 14.7mm which is
slightly thinner than the Patek Philippe's reference 5204.

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$600,000-1,000,000 US\$76,500-128,000

朗格 「1815 Rattrapante Perpetual Calendar」 鉑金萬年曆追
針計時腕錶備月相、閏年及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號222246，年
份約2016。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



A. Lange & Söhne

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
CHAIN FUSÉE

REF 260.028 MVT 110783 CASE 229424 NO 038/218
RICHARD LANGE POUR LE MÉRITE CIRCA 2016

Movement: cal. L044.1 manual winding, 33 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box

Since 1994 the Pour le Mérite is the name Lange assigns for their watches that embody its most advanced and finest creations. The present watch features a striking black dial complementing the silvery shade of the white gold case. The dial is finished with white Roman numerals and red accents at the quarter. The reverse features a sapphire crystal display back that proudly showcases the highly decorated movement and fusée-and-chain mechanism.

Complete with original accessories and offered in pristine condition, the present watch illustrates the pinnacle of Lange's horological accomplishments.

HK\$400,000-650,000 US\$51,000-83,000

朗格 260.028型號「Richard Lange Pour le Mérite」限量版
白金腕錶備芝麻鏈，機芯編號110783，錶殼編號229424，編號
038/218，年份約2016。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2231



A. Lange & Söhne

PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH
REGULATOR DIAL AND PATENTED STOP SECONDS
MECHANISM

CASE 211996 RICHARD LANGE POUR LE MÉRITE
CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. L072.1 manual winding, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Seal, instruction manual and presentation box

From the moment A. Lange & Söhne first introduced the Tourbillon Pour Le Mérite in 1994, the watch revolutionized the industry. Each element of the Richard Lange Tourbillon 'Pour le Mérite' was chosen for precision timekeeping and it is arguably one of the most sought-after models by A. Lange & Söhne as it epitomizes the high quality of materials used and the elaborate craftsmanship the company has become famous for.

Historically the German term 'Pour le Mérite' was considered as the highest order of merit in Kingdom of Prussia in the 17th century. As it is awarded as a recognition of extraordinary achievement, the criteria was extremely stringent. Embracing the same spirit, the process of making this timepiece was executed according to the highest standard for the purpose of precise timekeeping. The regulator dial features an ingenious system to reveal the oversized tourbillon carriage while improving legibility by automatically moving the section of the hour dial located between the 8-10 o'clock position into and out of view as the hours pass 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock respectively. Furthermore, this extraordinary timepiece is the first to combine stop seconds with a tourbillon mechanism. When the crown is pulled out, the tourbillon carriage and thus the seconds are arrested, allowing for maximum accuracy in time-setting.

HK\$600,000-900,000 US\$76,500-115,000

朗格 [Richard Lange Pour le Mérite] 粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶備三針一線錶盤及專利停秒裝置，錶殼編號211996，年份約2014。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2233

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

A. Lange & Söhne

VERY FINE AND RARE BOUTIQUE EDITION PLATINUM TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DAY, MOON-PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION, PATENTED STOP SECONDS MECHANISM AND ENGRAVED DIAL

REF 720.048 MVT 99543 CASE 212610 NO 10/15 LANGE 1 TOURBILLON EWIGER KALENDER HANDWERKSKUNST CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. L082.1 automatic, 75 jewels

Case: platinum, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Seal, setting pin, additional platinum folding clasp, instruction manual, travelling pouch and presentation box

The present watch is not just any regular Lange 1 Tourbillon Perpetual Calendar. It is a special edition released at the SIHH in Hong Kong limited to only 15 pieces. This is the second time the German manufacturer has extended the term "Handwerkskunst", which translates into craftsmanship. The market first became familiar with this term when Lange first released the Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst in 2012.

Collectors first take note of the lavishly decorated solid white gold dial that uses a combination technique of tremblage and relief engraving to achieve such an extraordinary visual result. Furthermore, the sapphire crystal display back reveals extremely delicate engravings and complexities on the movement showcasing the tourbillon intermediate wheel-cocks and the winding rotor.

HK\$1,200,000-2,800,000 US\$153,000-357,000

朗格 720.048型號 [Lange 1 Ewiger Kalendar Hanwerkskunst] 非常精美及罕有專賣店版鉑金自動上鏈陀飛輪萬年曆腕錶備逆跳星期、月相、閏年顯示、停秒裝置及雕刻錶盤，機芯99543，錶殼編號212610，編號10/15，年份約2014。附帶原廠保證書、調校筆、備用鉑金摺疊錶扣、旅行皮袋及錶盒。







2234

2234

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ulysse Nardin

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
REF 139-77-9 MVT 20012 NO 8/25 SAN MARCO TRAFALGAR CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 2892 A2 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by four screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin buckle
Size: 37 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Ulysse Nardin Certificate, Certificate of Limited Edition, C.O.S.C. and presentation box

Numbered 8 of a limited edition of 25 pieces only, the present watch features a polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting a scene from The Battle of Trafalgar. The dial illustrates the naval battle fought between the British fleet and combined French and Spanish fleet at Cape Trafalgar, the coast of Spain.

The watch is offered in excellent condition with the dial exhibiting vibrant colours.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

雅典 139-77-9型號「San Marco Trafalgar」限量版粉紅金腕錶
備拍絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號20012，編號8/25，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書、限量版證書、C.O.S.C.證書及錶盒。



2235

2235

Ulysse Nardin

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
REF 139-70-9 MVT 12573 NO 5/5 SAN MARCO GOLDEN HIND CIRCA 1996

Movement: cal. 2892 A2 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: platinum, case back secured by four screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle
Size: 37 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Ulysse Nardin Certificate, C.O.S.C., instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch, cased in platinum, features a polychrome cloisonné enamel dial depicting the Golden Hind, which is famous for sailing the world from 1577 through 1580 under the command of Sir Francis Drake. In the Golden Hind, Drake became the first Englishman to circumnavigate the globe in an epic expedition of plunder and discovery. The present watch is numbered 5 of a limited edition of 5 pieces only.

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition with the dial showcasing bright colours.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

雅典 139-70-9型號「San Marco Golden Hind」限量版鉑金腕錶
備拍絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號12573，編號5/5，年份約1996。
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書及錶盒。

2236

Vacheron Constantin

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ

ENAMEL DIAL

REF 43060/1 CASE 682133 HISTORIQUES AUDUBON

CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. 1120/2 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold case hinged case back with engraved inscription *Inspired by John J. Audubon*, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin International Warranty and presentation box

Inspired by American naturalist and painter John J. Audubon and his book *Birds of America*, this exceptional series of cloisonné enamel wristwatches depict different birds found in America and painted by Audubon, with the enamel work painted by famed enamelist Muriel Senchaud.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

江詩丹頓 43060/1型號「Historiques Audubon」黃金腕錶備拍
絲琺瑯錶盤，錶殼編號682133，年份約1999。
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2236



2237



2238

2237

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, YELLOW LACQUERED DIAL AND ENGRAVED BACK, MADE TO COMMEMORATE KING RAMA IX

NO 1/39 1931 DAY/NIGHT REVERSO CIRCA 2017

Movement: cal. 967B manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: stainless steel, reversible case back with engraving of the 'Wat Arun' temple in Thailand

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 27 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, loupe and presentation box

In memory for King Rama IX of Thailand, who was the ninth monarchy of Chakri dynasty in Thailand, Jaeger-LeCoultre has decided to introduce the present watch with a limited number of only 39 pieces. The number 39 has a symbolic meaning as "3" represents three colours of the flag of Thailand and "9" represents the ninth king. Furthermore, the watch is enhanced with an intense yellow dial and an engraved case back of "Wat Arun", a temple in Thailand. Both these enhancements symbolizes "dawn", and pays tribute to King Rama IX in 2016.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is numbered 1 of 39 pieces only.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

積家 「1931 Day/Night Reverso」限量版精鋼可翻轉腕錶備24小時顯示及漆繪錶盤，編號1/39，年份約2017。附帶原廠保證書、說明書、放大鏡及錶盒。

2238

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND MINATURE PAINTING DEPICTING THE PATH OF TRUTH
NO 3/8 REVERSO GT EMAIL CHEMIN DE LA VÉRITÉ
CIRCA 2010

Movement: manual winding

Case: 18k pink gold reversible case with miniature painting to the back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 26 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,000

積家 「Reverso GT Email Chemin De La Vérité」限量版黃金可翻轉腕錶備琺瑯錶盤，編號3/8，年份約2010。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
NO 6/25 MASTER ULTRA THIN ENAMEL "QING DYNASTY"
CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 849 manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate and instruction manual

In 2009, Jaeger-LeCoultre unveiled an exquisite collection of 8 limited edition Master Ultra Thin Enamel "Qing Dynasty". The collection stems within the inspiration of artworks of two well known painters, Ju Lian and Yun Shou Ping, the representatives of the Lingnan School of Painting of the Qing Dynasty.

To render the timeless beauty of the paintings by Ju Lian and Yun Shou Ping, Jaeger-LeCoultre reinterpreted them through superimposing layers of enamel creating a rich palette of depth. Simply moving the watch gently under a source of light, viewers can enjoy the intensive colors of the scenery along with the vibrant bees and butterflies, depicted in the paintings of the great Chinese masters. Jaeger-LeCoultre has also painted the hour numerals in Chinese character on the underside of the crystal, so that the enamel dial can be kept just for the artwork.

Composed of eight set of graceful watches and launched as limited series, each set is limited to 25 pieces. Ju Lian's signature artwork sits vividly on the face of the present watch, depicting beautiful butterflies perching on flowers. Preserved in excellent condition, the present watch is an embodiment of beauty and meticulous craftsmanship.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

積家 「Master Ultra Thin Enamel Qing Dynasty」限量版粉紅金
鑲鑽石腕錶備多彩珐瑯錶盤，編號6/25，年份約2009。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。





2240

2240

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD REVERSIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING THE VENICE CANALS UNDER CONCEALED SHUTTERS
REF 246.2.79 CASE 2552842 NO 1/5
REVERSO A ECLIPSES - VUE DE VENICE
CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 849 manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold reversible case, case back inscribed with model name and edition number

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 29 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre product literature loupe and presentation box

Jaeger-LeCoultre's iconic Reverso wristwatch is elevated by skillfully painted miniature enamel dials in their limited edition series of five examples, the Reverso à Eclipses. The firm has long maintained a tradition of fine art through their workshop specializing in miniature enamel paintings. The present lot features an exceptional depiction of the adorable Venice canals under the suffusion of rosy sun.

The Reverso à Eclipses is a unique reversible wristwatch featuring the in-house caliber 849. The hand wound caliber is ultra-thin, leaving ample room for the enamel dial. The enamel is skillfully hidden under pink gold shutters, and the shutters can be opened through a wheel on the case at 2 o'clock. By revealing the work of art under the gold shutters, it allows the dial to remain metallic and secretive when the shutters are closed.

The watch is offered in like new condition and has never been worn.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

積家 246.2.79型號「Reverso A Eclipses - Vue de Venice」限量版粉紅金可翻轉腕錶備珐瑯錶盤，錶殼編號2552842，編號1/5，年份約2008。附帶原廠放大鏡及錶盒。





2241

2241

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Corum

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH HAND-PAINTED TIGER ON MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
NO 15/50 BUCKINGHAM TIGER CIRCA 2012

Movement: manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 9 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Corum buckle
Size: 37 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

◎HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

崑崙 限量版白金鑲鑽石腕錶備手繪猛虎珠母貝錶盤，編號15/50，年份約2012。



2242

2242

Ulysse Nardin

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
NO 30/30 SAN MARCO LIGHTNING CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. UN27 automatic, 38 jewels
Case: platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Ulysse Nardin buckle
Size: 40 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Ulysse Nardin certificate, C.O.S.C. instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is offered in close to new condition.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

雅典 「San Marco Lightning」限量版鉑金腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，編號30/30，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書及錶盒。



2243

2243

Jaquet Droz

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
NO 13/28 PETITE HEURE MINUTE LION CIRCA 2017

Movement: cal. 2653.P automatic, 26 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Jaquet Droz buckle
Size: 43 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

雅克德羅 「Petite Heure Minute Lion」限量版粉紅金腕錶備珐瑯錶盤，編號13/28，年份約2017。



2244

2244

Corum

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL, DIAMOND AND GEM-SET DIAL
NO 28/50 CLASSICAL MONTGOLFIÈRE CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 2892A2 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Corum buckle
Size: 42 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Corum Certificate, International Warranty and presentation box

Offered in like new condition, the watch is set with 77 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 0.21 carats.

◎HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,200-31,900

崑崙 「Classical Montgolfiere」限量版白金鑲鑽石及寶石腕錶備珠貝母，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2245

2245

Corum

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD JUMP HOUR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL AND HAND-
PAINTED DIAL
NO 22/50 CLASSICAL PHEASANT CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 2892A2 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Corum folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Corum Certificate, International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

◎HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,200-31,900

崑崙 [Classical Pheasant] 限量版白金跳時腕錶備珠母貝手繪錶盤, 編號22/50, 年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2246

2246

Corum

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL AND HAND-
PAINTED DIAL
NO 48/50 CLASSICAL PEARL DRAGON CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 2892A2 automatic, 21 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: two-color gold Corum folding clasp
Size: 42 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Corum Certificate of Authenticity, Certificate of Chronometer, International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

Offered in excellent, close to new condition, the watch is set with 72 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2.4 carats.

◎HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

崑崙 [Classical Pearl Dragon] 限量版粉紅金鑲鑽石自動上鏈腕錶備珠母貝手繪錶盤, 編號48/50, 年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2247

Jaquet Droz

YELLOW GOLD MUSICAL WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL
EROTIC AUTOMATON
REF 4005 NO 1 CIRCA 1990

Movement: automatic

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back revealing
an automaton couple with a musical tune set into action by
activating pusher in the crown

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Jaquet Droz buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

Jaquet Droz 4005型號黃金自動上鏈音樂腕錶備珐瑯活動春宮人
偶圖，編號1，年份約1990。





2248

2248

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL
REF 5075G-026 MVT 3238504 CASE 4180035
CIRCA 2002

Movement: cal. 240/119 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire
crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek
Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,
instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced in the year 2000 and discontinued in 2004, the reference 5075 is a watch designed with various special patterned dials that would depict birds, flowers, dragon and more. Each theme can be found in a set of four and the total number of editions made vary. However, to the best of our knowledge, an approximated 250 pieces were made.

The present watch is a reference 5075 that was made in the year 2002 to mark the Chinese lunar new year of the horse. Patek Philippe inspiration for the present watch came from a nineteenth century Qing Dynasty cloisonné bowl that uses flowers, horses, bats and birds to represent the elements of land, sea and air.

For this particular theme, only three sets of four were made.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

百達翡麗 5075G-026型號白金腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號3238504，錶殼編號4180035，年份約2002。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2249 NO LOT





2250

□ 2250 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16013 CASE 5855418 DATEJUST CIRCA
1978

Movement: cal. 3035 automatic, 27 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850

勞力士 16013型號「Datejust」黃金及精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號5855418，年份約1978。

2251

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD, STAINLESS STEEL, RUBY
AND DIAMOND-SET DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH ROOT BEER BEZEL,
DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16713 CASE S313641 GMT-MASTER II
CIRCA 1993

Movement: cal. 3185 automatic, 31 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/buckle: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

This reference 16713 was in production from approximately 1989 to 2006 with different variations of the dial and bezels produced. This

GMT was the first to house a two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold case. However, the real reason why collectors truly favour this watch is for its colour of the bezel combined with the colour of the case and its dial. The bezel is given the nickname "Root Beer" because it utilizes a brown and cream colour for the inserts, which has a resemblance to the popular soda pop. The current watch is further enhanced with a dial set with baguette-cut ruby and diamond-set numerals. Furthermore, the watch is in very original condition with full proportions and bezels still present with the case.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

勞力士 16713型號「GMT-MASTER II」黃金，精鋼，紅寶石及鑽石兩地時間鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號S313641，年份約1993。

2252

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD, STAINLESS STEEL, RUBY
AND DIAMOND-SET DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16713 CASE E836974 GMT-MASTER II
CIRCA 1991

Movement: cal. 3185 automatic, 31 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/buckle: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

This two-tone GMT Master-II features a champagne dial further enhanced with diamond and ruby-set indexes. The watch is in very original and well preserved condition with full proportions to the lugs and case.

HK\$80,000-96,000 US\$10,200-12,300

勞力士 16713型號「GMT-Master II」黃金及精鋼鑲紅寶石及鑽石自動上鏈兩地時間鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號E836974，年份約1991。



2251



2252

2253

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH
EXCLAMATION TROPICAL DIAL,
GHOST BEZEL AND BRACELET
REF 5508 CASE 763011 SUBMARINER
CIRCA 1962

Movement: cal. 1560 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Reference 5508, manufactured in late 1961 and
throughout 1962 can be distinguished by their
exclamation mark at 6 o'clock on the dial. It is
also typical for the lumes to age a more overall
ivory tone. This 5508 can also be distinguished by
its ghost bezel, which is a term given to an insert
that is highly faded. The case is also very crisp
with the bezel still easy to see towards the edges.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

勞力士 5508型號「Submariner」精鋼鍊帶腕錶，
錶殼編號763011，年份約1962。



2253



2254

2254

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 5513 CASE 1991340 SUBMARINER CIRCA
1969

Movement: cal. 1520 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Consigned by a highly important collector, the present reference 5513 with matte dial is in incredibly original and crisp condition. The lumes have aged consistently and are generating a nice orange hue that is matching with the hands. The case has only seen minor polishing and is nice and crisp. Overall, the watch is a very pleasant and original example.

HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

勞力士 5513型號「Submariner」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備
日期顯示，錶殼編號1991340，年份約1969。

○ 2255



2255

Rolex

FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 6538 CASE 307156 SUBMARINER "BIG CROWN" CIRCA 1957

Movement: cal. 1030 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down crown and case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation box

The reference 6538 was in production from the year 1954 to 1959. The watch guarantees waterproof to a depth of 200 meters as stated on the dial. Although with only a short production time of 5 years, different variations of the dial have been spotted by collectors and the rarest of such dials would probably be the explorer dial with a red meter line. Reference 6538 is also one of the most sought after submariner models as it was also worn by Sean Connery in the movie Dr. No.

This Big Crown reference 6538 is in very original overall condition with a nice gilt dial and lumes that have aged to a very rich orange. The insert is original and is in very attractive condition. The case is nice and crisp with very sharp bevelled edges. The inside of the case back is stamped 3.57 and the outside with a very crisp milled edge. The bracelet is also stamped for the last quarter of 1957. The watch is very attractive and original overall.

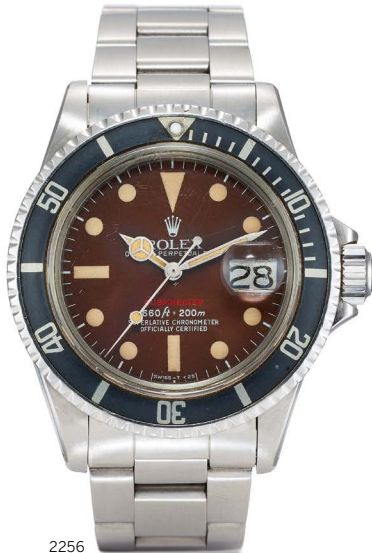
HK\$650,000-950,000 US\$83,000-122,000

勞力士 6538型號「Submariner 'Big Crown」精美罕有精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號307156，年份約1957。附帶原廠錶盒。





2256



2256

ROLEX

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, TROPICAL
DIAL AND BRACELET

REF 1680 CASE 3934672 SINGLE RED SUBMARINER
CIRCA 1975

Movement: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

This tropical red Submariner is a lovely example. The dial has
turned a very even chocolate brown throughout and the lumes
have aged a very nice yellow.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

勞力士 1680型號「Single Red Submariner」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備棕色錶面及日期顯示，錶殼編號3934672，年份約1975。



2257

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1665 CASE 4073788 "DOUBLE RED" SEA-DWELLER
CIRCA 1974

Movement: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back engraved with "Rolex Patent"

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 193 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Toward the end of the 1960's, the reference 1665, Sea-Dweller was introduced to the market by Rolex. Many variations of this reference were made and the earliest variations known to the market were prototypes with either the word "SEA-DWELLER" written in red or the case without a helium escape valve. After such prototypes were released, 4 different variations of reference 1665 in double red lines were recognised.

The present watch is in fabulous overall condition with a very crisp case and the lumes have aged a very warm yellow that is perfectly matching with the hands. The dial is a MK III that can be found fitted to both thinner and thicker case versions. The present watch is fitted with a thicker case that gives the watch a lot of presence on the wrist.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

勞力士 1665型號「Double Red」Sea-Dweller 精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號4073788，年份約1974。



2257



2258

PROPERTY FROM A VERY IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Rolex

VERY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 6536/1 CASE 399342 SUBMARINER 'JAMES BOND SMALL CROWN' CIRCA 1959

Movement: cal. 1030 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The production of the reference 6536 was approximately launched in the year 1955 and said to have stopped production in 1959. Because the reference is fitted with a calibre 1030, the shape of the case back is less rounded in comparison to its predecessor. The reference 6536 is often seen with a gilt dial and a guaranteed waterproof depth that is up to 100 meters.

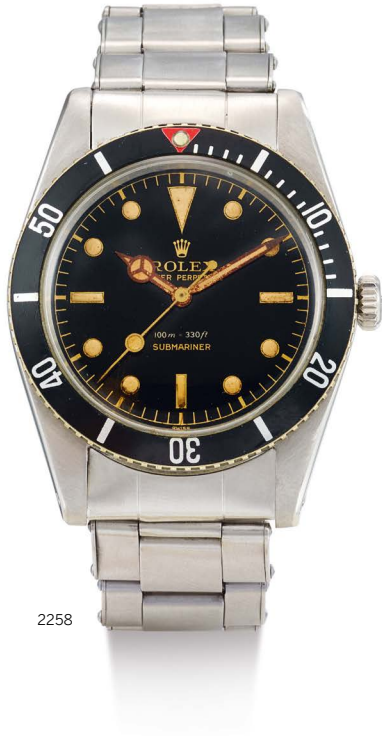
The present watch has aged beautifully with all its luminous materials present. Its lumes have aged into a very warm pumpkin like colour. The attractive gilt dial has no apparent signs of discolouring with minor hairlines that is only apparent when light is refracted from a specific angle. The hairlines to the dial not only adds character to this specific watch but also adds an ageing effect which is referred to as a "spider web" type of dial that is highly desired by Rolex connoisseurs.

The insert is original and in very good condition with a full red triangle. The case is very crisp and still retains with its bevelled edges. The numbers between the lugs are incredibly easy to read without the aide of a loupe. Inside the case back is stamped i.59 and the outside of the case back with very sharp milled edges. Overall this is a highly charismatic example in top quality condition.

For similar example of the reference 6538, please see lot 2255.

HK\$800,000-1,300,000 US\$102,000-166,000

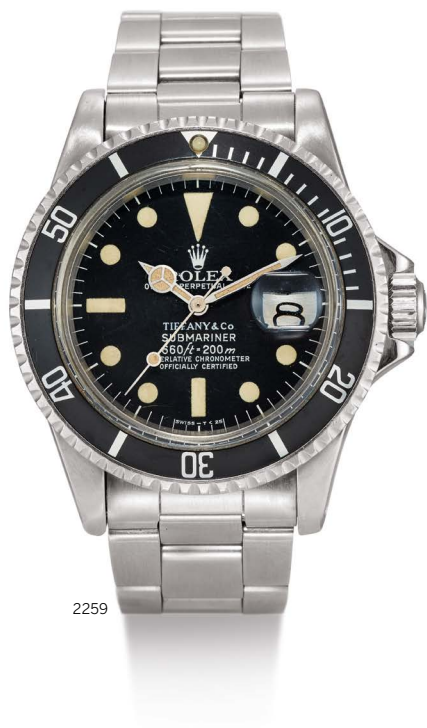
勞力士 6536/1型號「Submariner 'James Bond Small Crown」非常精美罕有精鋼鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號399342，年份約1959。



2258







2259

2259

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Rolex

FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO. REF 1680 CASE 5093117 "SUBMARINER DATE WHITE" CIRCA 1977

Movement: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 193 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

On further inspection, the present White Date Submariner is double signed with the famous and sought after Tiffany & Co. signature. Double signed vintage Rolex are highly collectible today and this watch has been retained in nice original condition.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

勞力士 1680型號「Submariner Date White」精美罕有精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，由蒂芙尼發行，錶殼編號5093317，年份約1977。



2260

Rolex

RARE STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, TROPICAL GILT DIAL AND POINTED CROWN GUARDS

REF 1675 CASE 523731 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1960

Movement: cal. 1560 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 188 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch is a reference 1675 that features a gilt dial with a small GMT hand and a chapter ring on a thin case with pointed crown guards. This reference was introduced in 1959 after replacing the original reference 6542 and has been in Rolex production until 1980. Although the reference 1675 had a very long run, there were many changes and variations made for this reference by Rolex. For instance the present watch is very rare as its configuration has only been in its production for approximately of 4 years, from 1959 to 1963. Also the original gilt dial had faded to a nice brown color due to the exposure to the sun and other various forms of light. The tiny variations of the watch and the imperfection in the finishing of dials are minute details which Rolex connoisseurs desire to own.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」罕有精鋼自動上鏈兩地時區腕錶備日期顯示、棕色亮面錶盤及尖形錶冠護橋，錶殼編號523731，年份約1960。



2260



Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 1675 CASE 1682464 GMT-MASTER "LONG E"
CIRCA 1968

Movement: cal. 1579 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 183 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

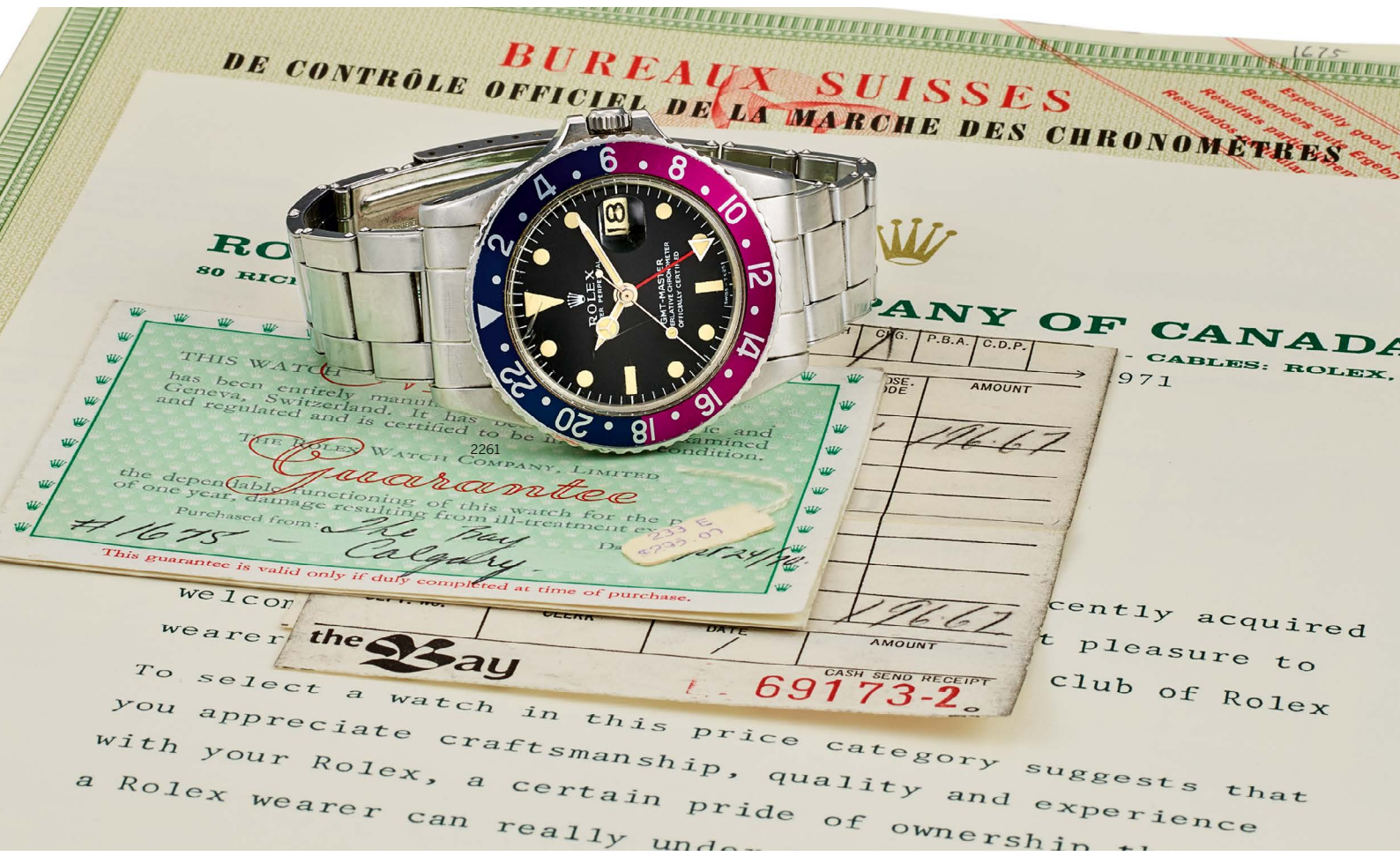
Accessories: Rolex Guarantee and C.O.S.C.

The present watch is a Rolex GMT-Master reference 1675, and it has a dial known as either the Mark 1 or "Long E". Such dials were the earliest matte dial versions that were recognised by Rolex connoisseurs. The name also suggests the dial can be identified by the long E in the middle horizontal bar of the word Rolex. Such variations of the dial are normally spotted with case numbers from approximately 1.6m to 1.9m.

In addition to the early and rare dial, the watch is accompanied with its original rating certificate, guarantee and invoice.

HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,000-32,000

勞力士 1675型號「GMT-Master」精鋼自動上鏈兩地時區鍊帶腕
錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號682464，年份約1960。
附帶原廠保證書及C.O.S.C.證書。



2262

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH BRACELET

REF 6265 CASE 7627868 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "BIG
RED" CIRCA 1983

Movement: cal. 727 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

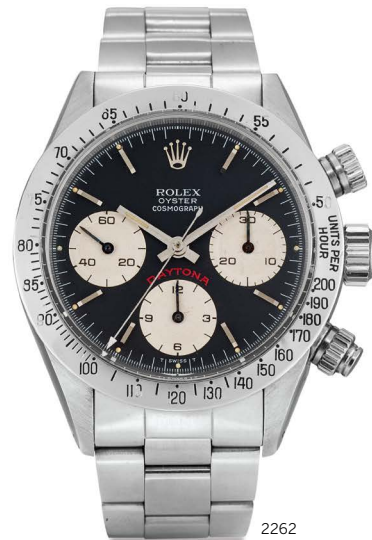
Signed: case, dial and movement

Among the entire lineage of the Rolex Paul Newman Daytona, the reference 6263 and 6265 were the last two references manufactured by Rolex with a hand-wound movement and were produced from 1969-1988. In comparison to its predecessor reference 6239 and 6241, the reference 6263 and 6265 included the word "oyster" printed on the dial and screw-down chronograph pushers.

The present watch features a dial known as "Big Red" by Rolex connoisseurs. This dial is currently amongst the favourite non-exotic manual Daytona dials in the market today.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$50,000-76,000

勞力士 6265型號「Cosmograph Daytona "Big Red"」精鋼計時
鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號7627868，年份約1983。



2262



Rolex

VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, ORIGINAL MATTE DIAL, BAKELITE BEZEL AND BRACELET
REF 6542 CASE 112843 'PINK' GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1956

Movement: cal. 1035 automatic winding, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, bakelite bezel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Guarantee and presentation box

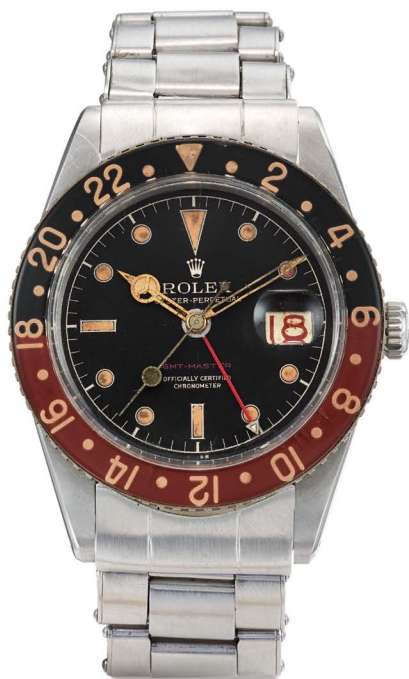
In the world of vintage Rolex, collectors are inspired when they find something unusual. There are many highly interesting attributes of this bakelite GMT that makes this watch a very important discovery. Firstly, the dial intrigues with the red signature of GMT Master. Secondly, is the longer Mercedes hour hand known as the 'swan neck'. Thirdly, the finish of the dial and finally, the overall condition of the case, dial and bezel and the accompanying original Guarantee and unusual presentation box, retaining the outer cardboard box.

The dial would appear to have a matte finish with is impossible for a Swiss dial from the mid 1950s. Examining the dial in greater detail, it originally had a black glossy finish but appears softer and more matte, perhaps a result of the radiation burn from the luminous indexes and bezel. The bakelite insert itself is in incredible condition with only some very minor cracks between 8 and 10 o'clock and another one between 12 and 14. The aging of the calibrated bezel is very consistent with the aging of the lumes and hands, which have turned into golden brown and still reacting with UV and Geiger machine. The case is very crisp with very strong bevels to the edges and the case back is stamped for the 4th quarter of 1956.

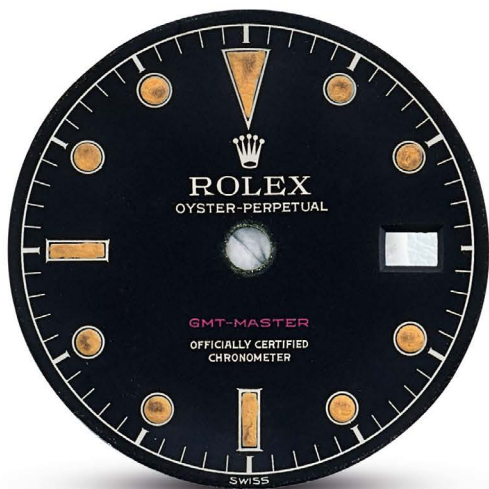
There is an almost identical watch illustrated in 100 Superlative Rolex Watches mobile app by John Goldberger. We must conclude only a handful of examples have survived of what appears to be some sort of prototype GMT with bakelite bezel from 1955 to 1956. The watch is in incredible condition and is amazing to have survived with its original accessories.

HK\$1,200,000-3,000,000 US\$153,000-383,000

勞力士 6542型號「Pink' GMT-Master」非常精美極為罕有精鋼兩地時間腕錶備日期顯示，年份約1956。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2263





THIS WATCH *No* 6542 / 112943
has been entirely manufactured by Rolex, Bienne and Geneva, Switzerland. It has been minutely examined and regulated and is certified to be in perfect condition.

THE ROLEX WATCH COMPANY, LIMITED
Guarantee

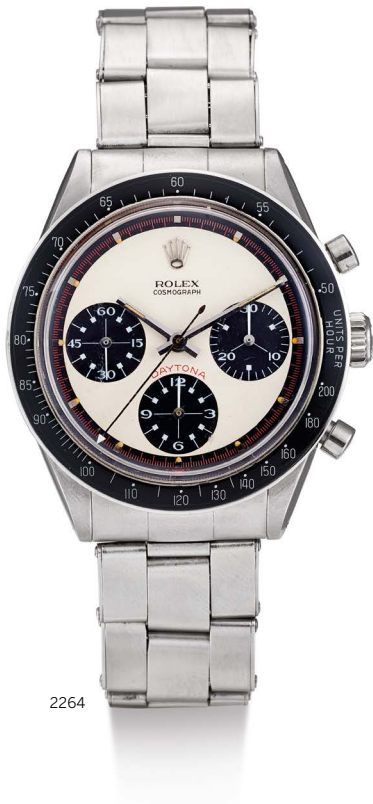
the dependable functioning of this watch for the period of one year, damage resulting from ill-treatment excepted.

Purchased from: BRACHER SYDENHAM
QUEEN VICTORIA ST
READING

Date: 18 DEC 19

This Guarantee form should be attached whenever your watch is returned for

○ 2264



2264

Rolex

VERY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 6241 CASE 2372607 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA 'PAUL NEWMAN' CIRCA 1970

Movement: cal. 722 manual winding, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box

The Paul Newman reference 6241 that was released in 1966 and it has always been one of the most sought after vintage Daytonas in the market today. The appearance of the 6241 has a strong resemblance to the reference 6239 and on top of that, some Rolex connoisseurs would name these two references "twin sisters". However, the most apparent difference between the 2 references would be the acrylic bezel and the case of the 6241 as it is 1 mm larger in diameter.

In very nice and original condition, the lumes have all turned consistently to a golden orange and the dial itself is in very nice and attractive original condition. The numbers between the lugs are very crisp and easy to read without the aid of a loupe and the watch is still retaining its original guarantee.

HK\$1,600,000-2,400,000 US\$204,000-306,000

勞力士 6241型號「Cosmograph Daytona 'Paul Newman」非常精美罕有精鋼計時錶帶腕錶，錶殼編號2372607，年份約1970。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。





The Rolex Daytona Platinum Reference 16516

Sotheby's is absolutely thrilled to present this exceptionally rare and highly important Rolex Daytona with Zenith movement dressed in platinum. This historically important wristwatch was discovered for the very first time only recently, which is fresh to the market and previously unknown.

Manufactured by Rolex in 1999, this is the only known platinum Daytona and is complete with its certificates and accessories. It is also important to note that this watch has been given a unique reference number 16516 and has A serial number.

The automatic Rolex Daytona was first introduced to the market in 1988 at the Basel fair. Rolex launched a wristwatch destined to become a significant model for watch collectors. This new model completely changed the concept of the sports chronograph. The movement came from the celebrated Zenith El Primero calibre 400 mechanism. This calibre was first released in 1969 was the first integrated automatic chronograph mechanism and was chosen by Rolex to power the new Daytona model. For the next ten years, the Daytona was extremely popular and very difficult to buy. It was not until the year 2000 that Rolex manufactured its own in house automatic calibre that replaced the Zenith 400.

There are many interesting facts about this watch that make it highly unusual. Not only is the unique reference number applied to this watch interesting, the dial is made from black mother of pearl radiating a powerful impact, dazzling those whom come in to contact with it.

For many years, Rolex only produced automatic powered Daytonas in stainless steel, yellow gold, white gold and steel and gold. Yet, it is now confirmed that in 1999 there was one lucky customer whom was given a unique *master piece*. There is talk on the market that the late Patrick Heiniger, the famous CEO of Rolex himself wore a platinum automatic Daytona.

We are thrilled to be given the opportunity and trust to offer this uber rare timepiece in an unprecedented fashion. Every aspect and detail of this wristwatch render it one of the most important automatic Daytonas to be offered on the market.

蘇富比十分榮幸於是次秋拍為藏家呈現一枚極為珍罕及重要的鉑金勞力士Daytona（真力時機芯）計時腕錶。此枚極具份量的腕錶僅於最近才首次曝光，迄今從未於市場上亮相。

時至今日，本拍品為唯一一枚備有原廠證書及其他配件的鉑金勞力士Daytona腕錶。更重要的是，此腕錶被賦予獨一無二的型號——16516型號，並備有A字頭錶殼編號。

勞力士於1988年巴塞爾錶展首次推出自動上鏈Daytona腕錶，自此，該錶款便徹底俘虜藏家並成為永恆的經典錶款。勞力士挑選了備受推崇的真力士El Primero 400 機芯，將其加以改良後搭載於新款Daytona腕錶上。真力士El Primero 400機芯於1969年首次推出，並為首枚綜合自動上鏈機制機芯。在投產的十年間，搭載真力時機芯的Daytona腕錶極受歡迎，直至2000年，勞力士才推出自家生產的自動上鏈機芯取代真力時400機芯。

一枚極為價值的腕錶不單在於其機芯複雜性或名貴材質，更是由眾多饒富趣味的故事交織而成。此腕錶不單備有獨一無二的型號，勞力士更以高超的鑲嵌細工技藝將黑色珠母貝呈現於精緻的錶盤上，珠母貝隨光線折射出不同層次的色彩，溫潤自然的虹彩色澤更是令人愛不釋手。

多年來，勞力士只以精鋼、黃金、白金及精鋼黃金為材質打造自動上鏈Daytona腕錶，如今終可確認絕無僅有的鉑金版本早已於1999年面世。市場上曾有傳聞勞力士的前任首席執行官Patrick Heiniger亦擁有並佩帶鉑金自動上鏈Daytona。

無論是歷史價值、珍稀度、品相，甚至任何一個角度來說，此無與倫比的腕錶都值得愛錶之人收藏和擁有，它更可謂市場上其中一枚最重要的自動上鏈Daytona之一。



PA M/05 24591 XX

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.
GENEVA
SWITZERLAND



PT
950



CS 12/06 68460



2265

2265

Rolex

VERY FINE AND HIGHLY IMPORTANT PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

REF 16516 CASE A712735 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down case back inscribed with Francesca - Romain 16.10.1999

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Rolex folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation De Chronomètre Officiel, product literature, sales tag and presentation box

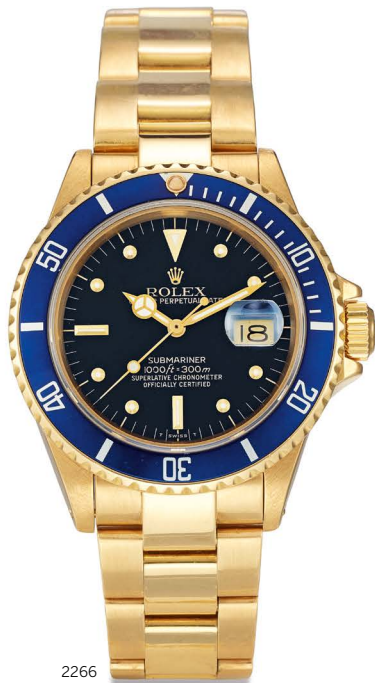
Consigned by a private collector and fresh to the market, the present reference 16516 is one of the most exclusive and attractive examples of platinum Cosmograph Daytona powered by Zenith movement calibre.

©HK\$3,200,000-6,000,000 US\$400,000-765,000

勞力士 16516型號「Cosmograph Daytona」十分精美極為重要鉑金計時腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號A712735，年份約1999。附帶原廠證書、腕錶文獻、銷售標籤及錶盒。







2266

2266

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND BRACELET

REF 16808 CASE R522462 SUBMARINER
CIRCA 1987

Movement: cal. 3035 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 192 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

勞力士 16808型號「Submariner」黃金自動上鏈
鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號R522462，年份
約1987。



Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE, TROPICAL GILT DIAL, BAKELITE
BEZEL AND BRACELET
REF 6542 CASE 482123 GMT-MASTER
CIRCA 1957

Movement: cal. 1066 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, bakelite bezel, screw-down
case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex
bracelet with folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Guarantee

By 1953, The commercial trans-Atlantic airline
industry was advanced and booming. Passengers
took off on one side of the ocean, and arrived on

the other in a matter of hours. During this golden
age of commercial flight, Pan American Airlines
approached Rolex to begin working on a dual time
wristwatch appropriate for trans-Atlantic travel.

When Ref. 6542, the first GMT-Master, was
released in 1954, it became the official timepiece
of Pan-Am Airlines. Their pilots found the watch
to be a useful tool in the cockpit where many
timing calculations were necessary over the
duration of the flight.

HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,400-31,900

勞力士 6542型號「GMT-Master」精鋼自動上鏈
兩地時區鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示、棕色亮面錶盤及膠
木錶圈，錶殼編號482123，年份約1957。
附帶原廠保證書。



2267





2268

2268

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, LAPIS LAZULI
HARDSTONE DIAL AND BRACELET
REF 6517 CASE 627912 DATEJUST CIRCA 1960

Movement: cal. 1130 automatic, 26 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp
Size: 24 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 175 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

勞力士 6517型號「Dayjust」黃金自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示
及青金石錶盤，錶殼編號627912，年份約1960。



2269

2269

Piaget

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 9806D2 CASE 302425 CIRCA 1978

Movement: cal. 9P2 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Piaget bracelet
and clasp
Size: 27 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 150 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Piaget presentation box

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

伯爵 9806D2型號黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號302425，
年份約1978。
附帶原廠錶盒。

Rolex

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16610LV CASE Y965702 SUBMARINER "KERMIT FLAT 4" CIRCA 2003

Movement: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, instruction manual and presentation box

Making its debut in 1953, Submariner has been one of the most popular and iconic series of Rolex. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Submariner, Rolex released a special edition with green bezel in 2003, in which had been one of the most desirable models for all Rolex aficionados.

Furthermore, Ref 16610LV can be separated into eight distinct series with subtle differences in details of dial and bezel design. The present lot is an original example of Y serial which features the signature flat 4 on the bezel and was only in production for a limited period of time.

HK\$80,000-100,000 US\$10,200-12,800

勞力士 16610LV型號「Submariner "Kermit Flat 4"」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號Y965702，年份約2003。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2270

WADAH

Wadah Titian Harapan ('WADAH') is an international Jakarta-based foundation established "From women. By the community. For all." Founded in 2008, WADAH hopes to specifically address the special needs of women as they participate in social, educational, community and cultural activities, reviving traditional arts and supporting local artisan communities to ensure sustainability of their arts and crafts. WADAH, in the Indonesian language, refers literally to a "place" but WADAH Titian Harapan embraces a broader meaning that encompasses not only the sense and spirit of place, but the home and the community where one belongs. Various other affiliated organizations in the Philippines, Malaysia and India have been initiated since.

On July 26, 2016, Wadah Titian Harapan Foundation was granted a Special Consultative Status by United Nations Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC).

Wadah Titian Harapan (簡稱 'WADAH') 國際基金會始創於2008年，總部位於印度尼西亞首都雅加達。'從女性出發，以社會為本，造大眾之福' 是 WADAH 創立之基石，尤其致力於解決和助力女性在參與社會、教育及文化活動遇到的各種問題，復興地方傳統藝術以及支持幫助匠師團體，促進當地工藝美術之可持續性發展。WADAH 在印尼語中本意為 '地區'，然而 Wadah Titian Harapan 不僅包含地區之意義精神，更是人們對家和社會的依賴及歸屬感。印尼的基金會成立後，各地包括菲律賓、馬來西亞甚至印度的附屬機構相應而生。

2016年7月26日，Wadah Titian Harapan 被聯合國經濟及社會理事會 (ECOSOC) 授予 '特別諮詢委員' 稱號。

2271

THE NET SALE PROCEEDS WILL BE DONATED TO WADAH TITIAN HARAPAN

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET
REF 118388 CASE K567315 DAY-DATE CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in close to new condition.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

勞力士 118388型號「Day-Date」黃金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備星期及日期顯示，錶殼編號 K567315，年份約2001。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2271



THE NET SALE PROCEEDS WILL BE DONATED TO
WADAH TITIAN HARAPAN

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, POWER
RESERVE INDICATION AND BRACELET
REF 5146/1J-001 MVT 3605430 CASE
4407992 MADE IN 2007

Movement: cal. 315/299 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire
crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek
Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch with cream-white dial, 3 Arabic numerals
and baton-cut indexes in yellow gold in 2007 and
its subsequent sale on 19 April 2007

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

百達翡麗 5146/1J-001型號黃金自動上鏈年曆鍊
帶腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3605430，
錶殼編號4407992，年份2007。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2273

2273

Dino Zei

TITANIUM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND 7-DAY COUNTDOWN INDICATION NO 027/299 SAN MARCO LANDING FORCE COUNTDOWN CIRCA 2000

Movement: automatic

Case: titanium, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Dino Zei buckle

Size: 49 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Dino Zei Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$32,000-65,000 US\$4,100-8,300

Dino Zei [San Marco Marco Landing Force Countdown] 鈦金屬自動上鏈兩地時間腕錶備日期、動力儲備及7天倒數顯示，編號027/299，年份約2000。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2274

2274

Ikepod

UNUSUAL PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH, DESIGNED BY MARC NEWSON REF 44R70 CASE 67 HORIZON CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 2892 A2 automatic, 23 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: rubber Ikepod strap and pink gold buckle

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ikepod Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch, designed by Marc Newson, creates an optical illusion of appearing convex and thereby emphasizing the three dimensional volume of the case. The watch is inspired by 'event horizon' in astrophysics, the edge of black hole and the moment when gravity becomes infinite, when both time and space disappear. The watch is in almost like new condition.

HK\$50,000-100,000 US\$6,400-12,800

Ikepod 44R70型號「Horizon」特別粉紅金腕錶，由Marc Newson設計，錶殼編號67，年份約2013。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Cyrus

UNIQUE WHITE GOLD AND DLC-COATED TITANIUM
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE HOUR AND DATE,
SPHERICAL MOON PHASES AND DAY AND NIGHT
INDICATION
KLEPCYS MOON CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. CYR598 automatic**Case:** 18k white gold and DLC-coated titanium, case back engraved Piece Unique and secured by 8 screws**Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle:** DLC-coated titanium Cyrus folding clasp**Size:** 47 mm diameter**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Cyrus International Warranty and presentation box

The Kelpcys Moon collection was launched at the Baselworld in 2015. This exclusive model was designed by Jean-Francois Mojon, the renowned watchmaker who collaborated with MB&F for LMI and Harry Winston for Opus X. Beautifully executed and highly innovative, the present watch features retrograde hour that is displayed on a mobile shaft. The hour hand is set with day and night indication and the flange changes from white to red from 6 o'clock. The watch is further highlighted with retrograde date and three-dimensional rotating spherical moon phases indication with a mobile cover to indicate the moon phases.

Complete with original accessories, the present watch is a unique piece offered in unused condition.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

Cyrus [Kelpcys Moon] 獨一無二白金及DLC塗層鈦金屬自動上鏈腕錶備逆跳小時及日期、球狀月相及晝/夜顯示，年份約2015 附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。





2276

2276

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Urwerk

WHITE GOLD CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH
SATELLITE HOUR DISPLAY, CONTROL BOARD AND
POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 103.03 CASE 068 UR-103 CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 3.03 manual winding

Case: 18k white gold, case back with titanium control board
featuring power reserve indication

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Urwerk buckle

Size: 36 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Urwerk Certificate & International Guarantee,
instruction manual and presentation box

Highly innovative and revolutionary, the present UR-103 wristwatch features four 4-dimensional orbiting and revolving satellite discs that display the time. The case back is fitted with a control board that features power reserve indication, chronometer with minutes and seconds to facilitate accurate time-setting and also a precision adjustment screw.

HK\$180,000-300,000 US\$23,000-38,300

Urwerk 103.03型號「UR-103」白金腕錶備衛星時刻顯示、控制板及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號068，年份約2005。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

VARIOUS PROPERTIES V

Urwerk

STAINLESS STEEL AND TITANIUM SPECIAL EDITION
WRISTWATCH WITH SATELLITE HOUR DISPLAY,
TELESCOPIC MINUTE HAND, TWIN TURBIN WINDING
SYSTEM, MOON PHASES AND DAY AND NIGHT
INDICATION
REF UR-202 WHITE SHARK CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. UR 7.02 automatic, twin turbines system, 34
jewels

Case: stainless steel, reverse with twin turbine regulator to
select Standard, Sport and Extreme

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Urwerk bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 44 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately
200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Urwerk Certificate of Origin & International
Guarantee and presentation box

The present White Shark UR-202 is a special edition limited
to 50 pieces only. Cased in stainless steel, the watch
features a stainless steel bracelet that further reinforcing
the monochromatic look. Accompanied with the signature
revolving satellite time display, UR-202 is presented with the
added bonus of an innovative winding system regulated by
compressed air. It is the world's first watch with the winding
rate regulated by fluid dynamics.

Offered in pristine condition and complete with accessories,
the present watch has a very futuristic and technical appeal.

HK\$350,000-480,000 US\$44,600-61,500

Urwerk UR-202型號「White Shark」特別版精鋼及鈦金屬腕
錶備旋轉衛星時刻顯示，伸縮分針，雙螺旋系統，月相及日夜顯
示，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。





2278

2278

F.P. Journe

LIGHTWEIGHT LIMITED EDITION ALUMINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND BRACELET
CASE 143 OCTA AUTOMATIQUE RÉSERVE SPORT CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 1300-3 automatic, 40 jewels

Case: aluminum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: aluminum F.P. Journe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Warranty and instruction manual

Introduced as the brand's very first sport watch, the present Octa Sport is an astonishingly lightweight watch thanks to its aluminum case, weighing only 53 grams. The watch is specially designed for intense sport activity while maintaining the haute horology aesthetics.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch illustrates the master watchmaker's precision and innovative horological excellence.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

F.P. Journe 「Octa Automatique Réserve Sport」輕巧鋁腕錶
備日期、日與夜及動力儲存顯示，編號143，年份2013。
附帶原廠保證書及說明書。



2279

2279

F.P. Journe

LIGHTWEIGHT ALUMINUM SEMI-SKELETONIZED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
NO 100-CTS CENTIGRAPHE SPORT CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 1506 manual winding, 50 jewels

Case: aluminium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: aluminium F.P. Journe folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe presentation box

F.P. Journe's LINESPORT series was introduced in 2011 and Centigraphe S is the first watch made entirely of aluminium. The aluminium case and movement all allow for an unbelievably lightweight experience at a featherweight at roughly 30g.

The present watch is equipped with calibre 1506, a novel chronograph with a foudroyante seconds hand that can measure 1/100th of a second. Located at 10 o'clock subsidiary dial, the lighting seconds makes one revolution a second, ticking six times along the way.

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

F.P. Journe 「Centigraphe Sport」鋁金屬半鏤空計時腕錶，
編號100-CTS，年份約2012。
附帶原廠錶盒。

2280

F.P. Journe

BOUTIQUE EDITION PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH 100TH OF A SECOND, 20 SECONDS
AND 10 MINUTE REGISTERS
220-CT CENTIGRAPHE-BLACK LABEL CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 1506 pink gold manual winding, 50 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum F.P. Journe buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Certificate de Garantie and presentation box

This Centigraphe Souverain wristwatch is part of the Black Label collection. Cased in platinum, the dial is finished in black, giving it a very distinct look from its peers. The Black Label collection is only available exclusively at the F.P. Journe boutiques around the world with a very strict distribution policy.

HK\$260,000-320,000 US\$33,200-40,800

F.P. Journe [Centigraphe-Black Label] 專賣店特別版鉑金計時腕錶備、1/100 秒、20 秒及10 分鐘顯示，編號220-CT，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2280



2281

2281

Speake-Marin

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
NO SMST1079 THE PICCADILLY "SPIRIT MK2" CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. TT738 automatic movement, 35 jewels
Case: stainless steel, snap-on case back engraved with "FIGHT, LOVE & PERSEVERE"
Size: 42 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Speake-Marin Certificate and presentation box

Peter Speake-Marin is an English watchmaker and is very well known for his hand finishing and dial design. His watches are very well made and have a very distinctive and unique look.

The present watch is offered in extremely well preserved condition.

HK\$16,000-24,000 US\$2,050-3,100

Speake-Marin 「The Piccadilly Spirit MK2」精鋼自動上鏈腕錶，編號SMST1079，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2282

2282

Speake-Marin

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
NO SMST0063 THE PICCADILLY "RESILIENCE" CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. EROS.2 automatic, 35 jewels
Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back
Size: 38.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Speake-Marin Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Fitted with an enamel dial and blued steel hands, this Speake-Marin wristwatch has a very classic look. The beautifully crafted blued steel rotor can be admired through the sapphire crystal case back.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

Speake-Marin 「The Piccadilly Resilience」精鋼自動上鏈腕錶
備珐瑯錶盤，編號SMST0063，年份約2014。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2283

F.P. Journe

BOUTIQUE EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH
MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL AND POWER RESERVE
INDICATION
NO 2-088 CS COLLECTION BOUTIQUE NACRE CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 1304 manual winding pink gold, 22 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum F.P. Journe buckle

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual and presentation box

⊙HK\$180,000-280,000 US\$23,000-35,700

F.P. Journe 「Collection Boutique Nacre」專賣店特別版鉑金腕錶備珠母貝錶盤及動力儲存顯示，編號783-CS，年份約2012。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2283



2284



2284

Vianney Halter

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

CASE 58W.208.CL CLASSIC CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. VH100 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Vianney Halter buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vianney Halter presentation box

In the year 2004, Vianney Halter introduced the model "Classic" to the market. The classic is a much underrated watch that is often neglected by collectors for its small 36mm case. However, the attention to detail when Halter designed this watch far outweighs its disadvantages. The movement uses a highly modified Lemania 8810 movement which consists of a double barrel and automatic winding system. The winding system is shaped similar to an O-ring that would swing around the pivot and wind the watch without intruding the user's view of the finely engraved movement.

There were 250 pieces of Classic in white gold, pink gold and yellow gold with different dial combinations. This is a truly incredible work of art by one of today's most gifted independent watchmaker.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

Vianney Halter [Classic] 精美罕有白金腕錶，錶殼編號 58W.208.CL，年份約2005。
附帶原廠錶盒。

2285

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Vianney Halter

UNUSUAL YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR

WRISTWATCH

CASE 12Y.36.A TIME MACHINE PERPETUAL ANTIQUA

CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. VH 198 automatic, 43 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 5 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Vianney Halter buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vianney Halter Certificate, setting pin and presentation box

The Antiqua is the very first model created by Vianney Halter and it was first exhibited in 1998 at the Basel fair for its debut. The design of the piece was revolutionary and represents, still today, the DNA of Vianney Halter.

The present lot is part of the Futur Antérieur (Past Future) collection, the name evocating both the influence of the past and the avant-garde style.

The Antiqua is distinguished by its portholes displaying the time and the perpetual calendar. Beyond this fascinating design, reminding the universe of Captain Nemo, the attention to technical details was another priority for Vianney Halter. The dials, for example, are made of nine different parts, hand engraved and then filled with black resin. The crown alone is made of twenty-six components. The movement is fitted with the patented mysterious mass rotor. These are just a few of the characteristics of the Antiqua, the quality of the piece is such that it requires 900 hours to produce one of the few pieces realized each year.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

Vianney Halter [Time Machine Perpetual Antiqua] 非凡黃金萬年曆腕錶，錶殼編號12Y.36.A，年份約2007。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。



2285

PROPERTY FROM A PRESTIGIOUS COLLECTOR

Roger Smith

FINE AND RARE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CO-AXIAL ESCAPEMENT AND ENGRAVED DIAL

NO 08 - C SERIES 2 MADE IN 2006



2286

Movement: finely engraved manual winding yellow gold**Case:** 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws**Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle:** 18k pink gold Roger Smith buckle**Size:** 38 mm diameter**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Roger Smith Certificate, traveling pouch, instruction manual and presentation box

Born in Bolton, England in 1970, Smith was advised by his father to attend the Manchester School of Horology. He met his mentor Dr. George Daniels in 1987 who presented his iconic Space Traveller pocket-watch to the students at that time. Roger then said, "Suddenly, my life's purpose was crystal clear - though its path was less defined." After his encounter with Daniels, Roger aspired to become a watchmaker who would create stunning timepieces with exquisitely built and finely finished movements using nothing but his bare hands, in the form of the "Daniels Method". Smith later became Daniels' only apprentice, and following that he also managed to master 32 trades of British watchmaking to become worthy of collaborating with the great master himself.

Smith had learnt much from Daniels' artistry of handcrafting timepieces from raw materials throughout his 20 years of partnership, until Daniels' death in 2011. Together they created the The Millennium' Series in 1998 to celebrate the acceptance of the Daniels Co-axial escapement by the Swiss watch industry. Following the great success of The Millennium Series, Smith established his own atelier in 2001 and created 4 series of collections and special collections such as the Daniels Anniversary, The Great Britain and the Open Dial.

The present lot is a Series 2 timepiece which took Roger Smith three years to develop. This watch features hour, minute, seconds and power-reserve indication with beautifully hand-engraved floral designed dial and a silvered chapter ring with Roman numerals. Today, Smith and his team continue to carry Daniels' legacy and perseverance to construct the most beautiful and exquisite timekeeping instruments. Due to the intricate artistry of his craftsmanship, Smith is only able to produce ten watches each year.

Consigned by a highly important collector, the watch is in like new condition.

HK\$1,100,000-1,600,000 US\$141,000-204,000

Roger Smith [Series 2] 精美及罕有粉紅金腕錶備動力儲存顯示、同軸擒縱系統及雕刻錶盤，編號08-C，年份2006。附帶原廠證書、旅行皮袋、說明書及錶盒。







2287

2287

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Richard Mille

WHITE GOLD SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
RM010 MVT 0584 CASE 478 CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. RM-AS7 automatic, 32 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Richard Mille folding clasp

Size: 40 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille Warranty and presentation box

RM010 benefits from all the application of the technical knowledge gained during the creation of previous tourbillon models. The concept of a variable-geometry rotor was developed based on the individual way the watch is used by the owner. As a result, all components were constructed according to rigorous specification. The present watch is offered in almost like new condition, further enhancing its rarity.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

Richard Mille RM010型號白金自動上鏈鏤空腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號0584，編號478，年份約2008。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。

2288

Richard Mille

ALUMINIUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOY SKELETONIZED
WRISTWATCH

REF RM035 NO 333 'RAFAEL NADAL' CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. RMUL1 manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: aluminum-magnesium alloy, case back secured
by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Richard Mille folding clasp

Size: 40 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille warranty and leather portfolio

In 2011, Richard Mille created the RM035 after one whole year of painstaking research and experiments. Continuing the lineage of the RM027 being constructed in a very lightweight case, the new model features a magnesium-aluminum alloy case with a movement weighing only 4.3 grams.

In order to navigate extremely fast pace and challenging conditions on a tennis court, it is Chronofiable® certified to resist acceleration of more than 5,000G without compromising timekeeping performance thus ensuring utmost durability.

HK\$750,000-1,200,000 US\$96,000-153,000

Richard Mille RM035型號「Rafael Nadal」鋁鎂合金鏤空腕錶，編號333，年份約2012。
附帶原廠保證書。



2288



2289

2289

Richard Mille

FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD SKELETONIZED
DUAL TIME ZONE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
WITH POWER RESERVE AND TORQUE
INDICATOR

REF RM003 MVT 0020 CASE 20 CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. RM003/4 manual winding,
31 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display
back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Richard
Mille buckle

Size: 38.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille Warranty and
instruction manual

Inspired by the celebrated successor RM002, the present RM003 tonneau-shaped tourbillon wristwatch utilise an optically-coated, sapphire glass disc for the second time zone, with numerals that only appear when suspended over a white background at 3 o'clock. The watch is very practical and the second time zone disc is simply operated by a pusher in the band.

Aesthetically pleasing and complete with original Warranty, the present watch is undoubtedly one of the future classics.

HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000 US\$153,000-230,000

Richard Mille RM003型號精美罕有白金鏤空兩地
時間陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存及扭力顯示，機芯編號
0020，錶殼編號20，年份約2011。
附帶原廠保證書及說明書。





2290

2290

Greubel Forsey

VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM 24 SECONDS INCLINED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 72 HOUR POWER RESERVE INDICATION NO 27 TOURBILLON 24 SECONDS INCLINE CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. GF01 manual winding, 36 jewels
Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Greubel Forsey folding clasp
Size: 44 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

The Tourbillon 24 Seconds Incline is Greubel Forsey's third invention incorporating a movement that is truly mesmerizing to view in action. The tourbillon is inclined at a 25° angle and performs a 24-second revolution, a remarkable feat when compared to more traditional one-minute tourbillons. The Tourbillon 24 Seconds Incline works to minimize the effects of gravity on the watch; the use of extremely low density alloys such as Avional and titanium, which are employed in aeronautics, enables the tourbillon carriage to overcome the stresses imposed by the high rotation velocity. The tourbillon cage alone comprises 87 parts, yet it weighs just 0.39 grams.

The superior hand finishing of Greubel Forsey's movements is renowned and practiced with acute attention, as a quarter of the team at the firm's atelier is purely devoted to this work. The architecturally inspired platinum case, with its asymmetrical design, is perfectly balanced by the opposing niches that contain the tourbillon carriage and the power reserve sector. With an additional curved sapphire crystal set to the side of the case, it is possible to fully appreciate the tourbillon carriage in action, as it gives the impression of being almost magically detached from the gear train.

HK\$950,000-1,400,000 US\$122,000-179,000

Greubel Forsey | Tourbillon 24 Seconds Incline | 非常精美罕有鉑金24秒傾斜陀飛輪腕錶備72小時動力儲存顯示，編號27，年份約2008。





CREATIVITE-TECHNICITE-UNIVERS ORIGINALS
ESTABLISHED 1858
EXCEPTIONAL
EXCLUSIVELY IN GENEVE
No 27
RESERVE DE MARQUE

UNIQUE
EXCLUSIVELY IN GENEVE
RESERVE DE MARQUE

No 27
RESERVE DE MARQUE

EXCLUSIVELY IN GENEVE
RESERVE DE MARQUE



2291

2291

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Greubel Forsey

VERY FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM QUADRUPLE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 38 QUADRUPLE TOURBILLON CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. GF03 manual winding, 63 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Greubel Forsey folding clasp

Size: 43.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The revolutionary Quadruple Tourbillon demonstrates the firm's drive to continually innovate in the field of precision timekeeping. The watch employs four different tourbillons rotating in two double tourbillon cages. The two interior tourbillons rotate every 60 seconds at 30° angle, and the two exterior rotate every four minutes. The 30° angle of the interior tourbillons prevents them from ever staying in a completely horizontal or vertical position, which helps eliminate the most extreme variations in rate.

The asymmetrical dial provides an elegant display to view both tourbillon cages. This effect is achieved by the use of transparent sapphire bridges between the exterior and interior tourbillons. The two double tourbillon systems

are joined by a differential mechanism, so if one escapement briefly passes through a horizontal or vertical position, the other one, rotating at an angle will offset that, leading to more precise timekeeping.

The firm produces less than ten Quadruple Tourbillons a year, making the present lot not only an exceptional piece of horological artistry, but also extremely rare.

HK\$1,700,000-3,000,000 US\$217,000-383,000

Greubel Forsey 「Quadruple Tourbillon」精美罕有限量版鉑金陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存顯示，編號38，年份約2010。



2292

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

HYT

LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH
RETROGRADE FLUID HOURS, POWER RESERVE
INDICATION AND ENAMEL MINUTE DIAL
NO 9/50 H1 ICEBERG 2 CIRCA 2016

Movement: cal. HYT 101 manual winding, 35 jewels

Case: titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium HYT folding clasp

Size: 49 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: HYT International Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

HYT, the Hydro Mechanical Horologists, combines futuristic aesthetics and classic horology with fluid technology. Over years, HYT has introduced the H1 and H2 collection and has expanded the collection with various metals and colours of fluids to indicate the hours.

In 2014, HYT conceived a new variation on the H1- Redolent of the sea and sky, HYT spent eighteen months to research and develop the ice blue colour, and the new model was named accordingly - the H1 Iceberg. The present lot belongs to the newer edition which was unveiled in 2016 SIHH, Iceberg 2. Two blue cylinders encircling the dial are the focus of the multi-layered dial. Interestingly, as time passes, fluid is pressed through the clear tube around the dial to indicate the hour and the minutes are shown on a strikingly beautiful grand feu enamel dial in blue.

Presented in as new condition and completed with all original accessories, the present watch is a real treat for the eyes.

HK\$250,000-400,000 US\$31,900-51,000

HYT 「H1 Iceberg 2」限量版鈦金屬腕錶備逆跳液體小時、動力儲存顯示及分鐘琺瑯錶盤，編號9/50，年份約2016。附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2292

Laurent Ferrier

YELLOW GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH ONYX DIAL
GALET CLASSIC CIRCA 2016

Movement: cal. FBN 916.01 manual winding, 23 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Laurent Ferrier buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Laurent Ferrier Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, loupe and presentation box

The son and grandson of watchmakers, Laurent Ferrier, is the emblematic figure of the brand that bears his name. After completing the training course at the Geneva Watchmaking School, he began his watchmaking career by working in the movement prototype workshop of one of the most prestigious watch manufacturers, Patek Philippe. After nearly 4 decades of working for the same firm, with his final position as a creative director, he decided to found his own brand dedicated to fine watchmaking.

Representing a subtle blend of traditions and contemporary techniques, the Laurent Ferrier Galet Classic Tourbillon would appear as a simple time-only wristwatch at first glance. Showing off a tourbillon is common practice nowadays, but Laurent Ferrier has hidden its tourbillon to the back, allowing the wearer to appreciate the impeccably clean and delicate onyx dial. Turning the Galet Classic Tourbillon over affords a glimpse of the exquisite workmanship and reveals the double spiral tourbillon. The double spiral tourbillon mounted two balances in opposition and thus their radial forces cancel out, reducing friction and increasing precision and reliability. Naturally the use of a tourbillon is to compensate the effects of gravity, but this construction conceived by Laurent Ferrier guarantees even greater reliability of this regulating system. Accompanied by all of its original accessories, the present watch is offered in like new condition and fresh to the market. Making only a few hundred watches a year, to own a Laurent Ferrier wristwatch is truly an exclusive and special experience.

HK\$550,000-800,000 US\$70,500-102,000

羅倫斐 「Galet Classic」黃金陀飛輪腕錶備黑瑪瑙錶盤，年份約2016。

附帶原廠證書、放大鏡及錶盒。



Bovet

LIMITED EDITION DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AND TITANIUM SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND CONVERTIBLE CASE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 80TH ANNIVERSARY OF PININFARINA
REF TPIN003 CASE 014400 NO 74/80 TOURBILLON OTTANTA CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 16BA01 automatic, 62 jewels

Case: DLC-coated stainless steel and titanium convertible case, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Bovet buckle

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Bovet Certificate of Origin and Warranty, setting pin, titanium chain, loupe, instruction manual and presentation box

There is no better way of commemorating the 80th anniversary of Pininfarina than with a prestigious tourbillon watch. The watch is housed in a convertible case, meaning it can be worn on the wrist with either of its two dials displayed. It can also be combined with a titanium chain for use as a pocket watch or deployed as a table clock. As a tribute to the 80th anniversary, the tourbillon carriage makes a complete revolution in exactly 80 seconds. As well as displaying the hours and minutes in a traditional layout, the reverse dial features a single hand that allows the hour, half-hour and quarter-hour to be read.

Complete with original accessories and offered in like new condition, the present watch illustrates perfect symbiosis of technical virtuosity, performance and beauty.

HK\$400,000-640,000 US\$51,000-82,000

播威 TPIN003型號「Tourbillon Ottanta」限量版DLC塗層精鋼及鈦金屬陀飛輪腕錶備可轉換錶殼、日期及動力儲存顯示，為慶祝Pininfarina 80週年而製，錶殼編號014400，編號74/80，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、鈦金屬鍊帶、放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。



2295

Bovet

WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON DUAL TIME ZONE
WRISTWATCH WITH REVERSE MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL,
MOON PHASES, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND
CONVERTIBLE CASE

REF AIOM504 MVT 13829 CASE 0510051 AMADEO
FLEURIER ORBIS MUNDI CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal. 13BMO6A1 mechanical, 43 jewels

Case: 18k white gold convertible case, reverse with mother-of-pearl dial depicting a samurai

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Bovet buckle

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Bovet Certificate of Origin and Warranty,
instruction manual and presentation box

The present Bovet Amadeo Fleurier Orbis Mundi tourbillon wristwatch features a dual time zone complication with an aperture for the name of the desired world city. The dual time can be adjusted by two correctors in the band. Thanks to its ingenious Amadeo convertible system, the timepiece can be admired as a wristwatch, a pocket watch, as well as a table clock. Showcasing Bovet's watchmaking decorative arts skills, the reverse reveals a mother-of-pearl dial depicting a samurai on a galloping horse.

Finely engraved and instantly recognisable, the present timepiece captivates collectors with its unique modularity and aesthetics.

◎HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

播威 AIOM504型號「Amadeo Fleurier Orbis Mundi」白金陀飛輪兩地時區腕錶備珠母貝錶盤、月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號13829，錶殼編號0510051，年份約2005。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2295



2296

2296

Harry Winston and Jean-Francois Mojon

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH 72-HOUR POWER RESERVE AND SECOND TIME ZONE INDICATION
NO 7/100 OPUS X CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. HW1017 manual winding, 46 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 7 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Harry Winston buckle

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Harry Winston presentation box

Since 2001, Harry Winston has been cooperating with genius independent watchmakers and creating wonders with the Opus series. With the launch of Opus X in the tenth year, time is revealed in an even more extraordinary way. This time, the brand collaborated with Jean-Francois Mojon who specializes in the development of high complication movements to bring forward a revolutionary timepiece.

Replacing the conventional fixed dial and watch hands, this model displays time with a system of rotating indicators mounted on a revolving platform. Three modules are set on individual yet interacting satellite wheels to represent hours, minutes, seconds and secondary time zone, orbiting around the central solar wheel. Regardless of the platform's position, the modules maintain the same synchronized circulation at all time. As the platform completes a full rotation, the dials of each indicator turn in the opposite direction, presenting a new technical challenge which Jean and the engineers of Harry Winston brilliantly overcame. The design simulates the celestial mechanics of solar system and is inspired by planetary movements and the space-time continuum, encapsulating the dimensionality of time and the immensity of the universe into one single watch.

Manifesting the brand's ingenious craftsmanship, the case adopts a bezel-free design, thus adding more light and transparency to the watch. Further equipped with a linear 72-hour power reserve and second time zone indication, Opus X as a perfect combination of functionality and design.

HK\$600,000-900,000 US\$76,500-115,000

海瑞溫斯頓「Opus X」限量版白金半鏤空腕錶備72小時動力儲存及第二時區顯示，編號7/100，年份約2011。
附帶原廠錶盒。

聞名遐邇的珠寶商海瑞溫斯頓自2001年起，一直憑藉Opus系列勇闖錶壇，不斷締造奇蹟。此次品牌與專長研發高端複雜機芯的設計師Jean-Francois Mojon合作，推出革命性錶款「Opus X」，徹底改寫時間的形態面貌。

腕錶摒棄傳統的錶盤及指針設計，改用鑲嵌於旋轉底盤上的三個衛星小錶盤顯示時間，錶盤各司其職卻又互相呼應，分別顯示小時、分鐘、秒鐘及第二時區時間，圍繞中央的太陽齒輪自轉。每當底盤完成一周轉動，三個顯示盤將同時以逆時針方向轉動，維持同步一致的轉動節奏。這樣精密複雜的機制於技術層面上為極大的挑戰，但設計師及品牌工程師最終亦克服障礙打破慣例，將無垠的時間與浩瀚的宇宙濃縮於錶盤之上。

為體現品牌匠心獨運的巧思設計，錶殼上不設錶圈，令光線更易透入，將腕錶內部之美展露無遺。

「Opus X」備有72小時動力儲存及第二時區顯示，在功能性及設計感上取得完美平衡，彰顯海瑞溫斯頓大膽的技術創新及驚人的獨特創意。



MB&F

LIMITED BLACK PVD-COATED TITANIUM
DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH
3-DIMENSIONAL MOVEMENT AND VERTICAL
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 5/12 LM1 SILBERSTEIN CIRCA 2016

Movement: three-dimensional manual winding,
23 jewels

Case: black PVD-coated titanium, sapphire
crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium MB&F buckle

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: MB&F Warranty, instruction manual
and presentation box

Launched in 2016, MB&F debuted the limited
edition LM1 Silberstein as a set of three different
wristwatches in titanium, black PVD-treated
titanium and red gold — each in a limited edition
of only 12 pieces.

The MB&F LM1 Silberstein was made in
collaboration with the whimsical French
independent watch designer Alain Silberstein,
and represents the first time MB&F has done a
Performance Art watch with the same person
twice.

Presented in like new unused condition,
the present lot is complete with all original
accessories. According to our research, this
watch has never been offered in public before.

HK\$480,000-650,000 US\$61,500-83,000

MB&F 「LM1 Silberstein」限量版PVD塗層處理鈦
金屬兩地時間腕錶備三維立體機芯及直線式動力儲
存顯示，編號5/12，年份約2016。
附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及錶盒。



2298

MB&F

REVOLUTIONARY WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH 7-DAY POWER RESERVE
INDICATION
NO 13 HM1 CIRCA 2007

Movement: automatic, 81 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display
back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold MB&F
folding clasp

Size: 41 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: MB&F International Warranty
Validation, instruction manual, setting pin,
presentation box and fitted shoulder bag

The brand's first creation, Horological Machine 1 (HM1) speaks of MB&F's endeavour towards cutting-edge innovations. The striking shape and size of the case design tells of MB&F's forward-looking approach, with the hour and minute dials separated by a flying tourbillon in the centre. In order for the two dials to communicate, a masterly made ultra-flat and mirror-polished wheel centrally located under the dial is used. It floats between two layers of precision-adjusted jewels as it is too thin to be supported from its axis.

In addition, HM1 is the first wristwatch to feature a movement with four barrels connected in both parallel and series, and the first one to have two sources transmitting energy to the regulating system simultaneously. These four main barrels greatly improve accuracy, lessen wear and raise durability of HM1 by reducing the torque of each mainspring.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

MB&F 「HM1」革新前衛白金自動上鏈陀飛輪腕錶
備7日動力儲存顯示，編號13，年份約2007。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書、調校筆、錶盒及公文包。



2298



2299

2299

Jaeger-LeCoultre

EXTREMELY IMPRESSIVE, VERY COMPLICATED AND LARGE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM REVERSIBLE TOURBILLON INSTANTANEOUS PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH TRIPLE DIALS FEATURING DATE, EQUATION OF TIME, ZODIAC CALENDAR, DATE, ASTRONOMICAL CHART, SIDERIAL TIME, SUNRISE AND SUNSET TIME DISPLAY, 24 HOURS, LEAP YEAR, POWER RESERVE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATIONS, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND PRESENTATION BOX
REF 241.6.65 CASE 2721021 NO 1/75 REVERSO GRANDE COMPLICATION À TRIPTYQUE CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 175 manual winding, 79 jewels

Case: platinum reversible case, band inscribed with 'Hong Kong -oh 23''

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 38 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre presentation box

The Reverso Grande Complication à Triptyque overturns existing conventions, highlighting Jaeger-LeCoultre's passion for unique creations.

Created to commemorate the 75th anniversary of the iconic Reverso collection in 2006, Jaeger-LeCoultre Triptyque comprises 18 complications. It is also the world's first triple-dialled wristwatch and it took the brand more than four years to develop this horological masterpiece, including the calibre 175 movement consisting of 642 individual parts, 79 jewels and 2 winding barrels to give it a power reserve of 48 hours.

The time dial showcases the time, power reserve, 24 hours indication and most importantly, the tourbillon regulator, allowing the owner to marvel at it in motion. The reverse dial displays the astrological chart of the Northern Hemisphere, zodiac calendar, equation of time and sunrise and sunset times. The inner case reveals a perpetual calendar, moon phases and leap year indication.

Numbered 1 of a limited edition of 75 pieces only, the present timepiece demonstrates the prowess of Jaeger-LeCoultre's craftsmen.

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000
US\$128,000-255,000

積家 241.6.65型號「Reverso Grande Complication à Triptyque」極罕有超複雜鉑金可翻轉大錶盤陀飛輪同步萬年曆手動上鏈腕錶備日期，時間等式，黃道十二宮日曆，星象圖，恆星顯示，日出/日落時間，閏年，動力儲存及日/夜顯示，錶殼編號 2721021，編號1/75，年份約2009。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。





2300

2300

Panerai

TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF PAM00282 NO J259/500 LUMINOR MARINA
CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. OP III automatic, 21 jewels
Case: titanium, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Panerai folding clasp
Size: 40 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai International Guarantee Certificate, C.O.S.C., instruction manual, screw driver, setting pin and presentation box

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,000-7,000

沛納海 PAM00282型號「Luminor Marina」鈦金屬自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，編號J259/500，年份約2008。
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書、螺絲刀、調校筆及錶盒。



2301

2301

Panerai

BOUQUET EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
WITH FINELY ENGRAVED CASEBACK
REF PAM00412 NO M137/100 LUMINOR MARINA HONG
HONG CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. OP II manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back engraved with Hong Kong cityscape
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle
Size: 44 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee Certificate, C.O.S.C., additional rubber strap, screw driver, instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,000-8,000

沛納海 PAM00412型號「Luminor Marina Hong Kong」專門店版精鋼腕錶備雕刻錶背蓋，編號M137/100，年份約2011。
附帶原廠特別版證書、保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、螺絲刀、備用橡膠錶帶、說明書及錶盒。





2302



2302

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND HAND-ENGRAVED CASE COVER
REF PAM00153 NO E068/100 LUMINOR SEALAND FOR PURDEY CIRCA 2002

Movement: cal. OP III automatic 21 jewels

Case: stainless steel, hinged hand-carved case cover, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle

Size: 44 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificate, guarantee card, C.O.S.C. additional strap, screw driver, instruction manual and presentation box

To pay tribute to James Purdey, the founder of a much celebrated British gun manufacturer in London, Panerai launched a limited series of Luminor Sealand model. With similar setting as the highly collectible Luminor Blackseal, the hinged cover of PAM00153 is adorned with the hand engraving of a bird motif in traditional Purdey style.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

沛納海 PAM00153型號「Luminor Sealand For Purdey」限量版精鋼自動上鏈腕錶備日期及雕飾錶蓋，編號E068/100，年份約2002。

附帶原廠特別版證書、保證卡、C.O.S.C.證書、說明書、備用錶帶、螺絲刀及錶盒。



2303

2303

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF PAM00232 NO I0813/1938 RADIOMIR 1938
CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. OP X manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle
Size: 47 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, additional strap with buckle and presentation box

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

沛納海 PAM00232型號「Radiomir 1938」限量版精鋼腕錶，編號I0813/1938，年份約2007。
附帶原廠特別版證書、證書、說明書、備用錶帶連錶扣及錶盒。



2304

2304

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SINGLE-BUTTON
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF PAM00078 NO D36/75 RADIOMIR SECOND COUNTER
CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 920 manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Panerai buckle
Size: 42 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

The PAM00078 features an Omega caliber 920 from the 1970s and was made in a very limited edition of 75 pieces only in 2001.

HK\$64,000-96,000 US\$8,200-12,300

沛納海 PAM00078型號「Radiomir Second Counter」限量版白金單按鈕計時腕錶備日期顯示，編號D36/75，年份約2001。



2305



2305

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION SET OF TWO DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AND STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCHES WITH 8-DAY POWER RESERVE

REF PAM00785 SET NO Q322/500A AND Q322/500B SET LUMINOR 8 DAYS CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. P.5000 manual winding, 21 jewels

Case: DLC-coated stainless steel and stainless steel, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: DLC-coated stainless steel and stainless steel Panerai buckle

Size: 44 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificates, instruction manual, screwdriver, additional straps with buckle and presentation box

Originally created in 1996 for actor Sylvester Stallone, the PAM00785 Special Edition Set comprises two models inspired by two of the most popular watches from the pre-Vendôme era, the Luminor Black Seal and the Luminor Daylight. The timepieces are named after the film "Daylight", which was the movie that Stallone was filming during the creation of the original wristwatches.

Limited to 500 sets, the present lot is complete with a pear wood box, a model of the human torpedo on a teak base and a book dedicated to the military equipment of the special forces of the Royal Italian Navy.

The present set of watches are in unused condition.

HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,000-32,000

沛納海 PAM00785型號「Set Luminor 8 Days」限量版一套兩枚DLC塗層處理精鋼及精鋼腕錶備8日動力儲存，編號Q322/500A及Q322/500B，年份約2014。

附帶原廠特別版證書、2本證書、說明書、2條備用錶帶連錶扣、螺絲刀及錶盒。



2306

2306

Panerai

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF PAM00372 NO N1390/3500 LUMINOR CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. P.3000 manual winding, 21 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle
Size: 46 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai Certificate, instruction manual, screw driver, additional strap and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,000-8,000

沛納海 PAM00372型號「Luminor」精鋼腕錶，編號 N1390/5000，年份約2012。
附帶原廠證書、說明書、螺絲刀、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2307

2307

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF PAM00390 NO N1008/2000 LUMINOR CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. OP I manual winding, 17 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Panerai buckle
Size: 44 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual, additional rubber strap, screw driver and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,000-7,000

沛納海 PAM00390型號「Luminor」限量版精鋼腕錶，編號 N1008/2000，年份約2012。
附帶原廠特別版證書、證書、說明書、備用錶帶、螺絲刀及錶盒。



2308

2308

Panerai

BLACK CERAMIC DUAL TIME ZONE SINGLE BUTTON
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 8-DAY POWER
RESERVE AND 24-HOUR INDICATION
REF PAM00317 NO N190/500 LUMINOR 1950 8 DAYS
CHRONO CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 2004 manual winding, 29 jewels

Case: black ceramic, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: black ceramic Panerai buckle

Size: 44 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai International Guarantee Certificate,
setting pin, additional rubber strap, screw driver, instruction
manual and presentation box

The present watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

沛納海 PAM00317型號「Luminor 1950 8 Days Chrono」黑色
陶瓷兩地時間單按鈕計時腕錶備8日動力儲存及24小時顯示，編號
N190/500，年份約2010。
附帶原廠證書、說明書、螺絲刀、備用橡膠錶帶及錶盒。

Panerai

FINE AND RARE BOUTIQUE EDITION SPECIAL SET OF TWO PINK GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCHES REF PAM00398 AND PAM00399 NO 029/100 RADIOMIR 1940 ORO ROSSO AND RADIOMIR 1940 ACCIAIO CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. OP XXVII manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, stainless steel, both with screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Panerai buckle and stainless steel Panerai buckle

Size: 47 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Panerai pays homage to the first Radiomir 1940 and created two special edition wristwatches launched at SIHH in 2012. The two versions are distinguished by the different material of the case. PAM00398 Radiomir 1940 Oro Rosso is cased in pink gold featuring a brown dial and PAM00399 Radiomir 1940 Acciaio is cased in stainless steel. The most distinctive feature of these watches is the lugs; instead of being made of steel wires, the lugs are formed directly from the same block of precious metal or steel as the case, making it more resistant under extreme conditions.

The two Radiomir 1940 models are limited to 100 pieces only with the first 50 available in pairs, presented together in an exclusive wooden presentation box. The present set is numbered 29 and is offered in unused condition.

HK\$500,000-800,000 US\$64,000-102,000

沛納海 PAM00398及PAM00399型號「Radiomir 1940 Oro Rosso及Radiomir1940 Acciaio」精美罕有專門店版一套兩枚粉紅金及精鋼腕錶，編號029/100，年份約2012。附帶原廠證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2309

2310

Panerai

LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM PERPENDICULAR ROTATING TOURBILLON DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION
REF PAM00315 K048/125 RADIOMIR TOURBILLON GMT TITANIO CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. P.2005 manual winding, 31 jewels

Case: titanium, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Panerai buckle

Size: 48 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai Certificate, International Guarantee card and presentation box

Radiomir Tourbillon GMT Titanio PAM00315, cased in brushed titanium, features a tourbillon carriage that rotates on an axis which is perpendicular to that of the balance wheel, rather than parallel to it. This innovative design allows the tourbillon cage to compensate for the effects of gravity and other running errors caused when the watch is in a vertical orientation on the wearer's wrist. The dial is further enhanced with a small rotating disc that is linked to the tourbillon carriage, showcasing the watch in motion in a very discreet way.

Offered in unused condition, the present watch is numbered 48 of a limited edition of 125 pieces only.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

沛納海 PAM00315型號「Radiomir Tourbillon GMT Titanio」限量版鈦金屬垂直式旋轉陀飛輪腕錶，備兩地時間、日夜及動力儲存顯示，編號K048/125，年份約2008。
附帶原廠證書、保證卡及錶盒。



2310



Audemars Piguet

RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE, TROPICAL DIAL AND BRACELET.
RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

REF 5402ST MVT 159476 CASE B1213 ROYAL
OAK JUMBO CIRCA 1976

Movement: cal. 2121 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: stainless steel, case back secured
by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel
Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 178mm

Signed: case, dial, and movement, dial further
signed by retailer

During the time of the "Quartz Crisis" in 1970s
and early 1980s, many watchmakers and

brands have take a huge downfall in business
or they have discarded their faith in the future
of traditional watchmaking. However, the brand
Audemar Piguet decided to seek help from
Gerald Genta in creating a watch that is simple,
elegant and sporty despite the turn of events.
The creation of this watch led to the now famous
watch model "Royal Oak".

The early version of the Royal Oak, reference
5402 can be categorised into 4 categories, A, B, C
and D. Among the 4 series of 5402, the A series is
the most sought after in today's market as it not
only represents the beginning of the Royal Oak
model, but it is also limited to a thousand pieces,
hence its esteemed value. The first 3 series of the
model has the logo "AP" positioned at 6 o'clock,
however D series is the only series that has the
logo "AP" replacing the luminous material at 12
o'clock.

The present watch is a very rare and an
uncommon B series of the Royal Oak. The
reason for its rarity does not only lies in its evenly
tropical/ patina dial, which is very sought after in
today's vintage market, but also because it has a
double signature at 6 o'clock. The watch has been
confirmed by Audemars Piguet that the case
number and movement number matches and the
watch was also sold in New York in 1976.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

愛彼 5402ST型號「Royal Oak Jumbo」罕有精鋼
自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及棕色錶盤，由蒂芙
尼發行，機芯編號3020952，錶殼編號B1213，年
份約1976。



2311

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AND PLATINUM
PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON
PHASES AND BRACELET
NO 21/25 CASE D86990 ROYAL OAK QUANTIEME
PERPETUEL CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 2120/4 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: stainless steel, platinum bezel, sapphire crystal display
back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars Piguet
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificate of Authenticity,
setting pin and travelling pouch

The perpetual calendar is a complication that has very long ties with Audemars Piguet. Since the 1910s, Audemars Piguet have been producing stylized unique perpetual calendar pocket-watches that were highly differentiated from those that were made from other leading Swiss brands. As the popularity of complicated wristwatches has increased, in 1955 Audemars Piguet produced the world's first perpetual calendar wristwatch that would feature a leap year indication.

The current watch is a Royal Oak Perpetual Calendar ref. 25820 that was made available with 12 different dials with a selection of materials such as stainless steel, 18k yellow gold, platinum, stainless steel with platinum and 18k pink gold with tantalum.

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

愛彼 [Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel] 精鋼及鉑金自動上鏈萬年曆鍊帶腕錶備月相顯示，編號21/25，錶殼編號D86990，年份約1997。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆及旅行皮袋。



2312



2313

2313

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND TANTALUM
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE I24573 NO 033/150 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE
DIVER QEII 2014 CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 3120 automatic, 40 jewels
Case: tantalum, sapphire crystal back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
Size: 42.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Diver QEII 2014」限量版粉紅金及鈦金屬自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號I24573，編號033/150，年份約2015。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2314

2314

Audemars Piguet

CERAMIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE I43933 NO 0596 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DIVER
CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 3120 automatic , 40 jewels
Case: ceramic, sapphire crystal back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
Size: 42.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is in like new condition.

HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,000

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Diver」陶瓷自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號I43933，編號0596，年份約2015。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Audemars Piguet

STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE
CASE E52018 NO 6458 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal.2225 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Extract De Registre and traveling box

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

愛彼「Royal Oak」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號E52018，編號6458，年份2001。附帶原廠後補證書及旅行錶盒。



2315



2316

2316

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGATTA
COUNTDOWN

CASE F52943 NO 1683/2000 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE
ALINGHI POLARIS CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 2326/2847 automatic, 50 jewels

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars Piguet
folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet presentation box

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

愛彼 [Royal Oak Offshore Alinghi Polaris] 限量版精鋼自動上
鏈飛返計時腕錶備倒數計時, 錶殼編號F52943, 編號1683/2000,
年份約2006。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2317

2317

Audemars Piguet

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE

CASE I57553 NO 6246 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE
CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 3126 automatic, 59 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by
8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars
Piguet buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, instruction manual
and presentation box

The present watch is equipped with calibre 3126, the
beating heart of all modern Royal Oak Offshore chronograph
wristwatches. Calibre 3126 was unveiled in 2007 to replace
calibre 2226/2840 that was originally fitted on all Royal Oak
Offshore chronograph models from 1993 to 2007.

Revealed through the sapphire crystal display back, every
aspect of the movement bears the unmistakable Audemars
Piguet signature - bridges arranged harmoniously side-by-side,
hand finished and embellished components. The movement
provides a power reserve of 55 hours when fully wound.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

愛彼 [Royal Oak Offshore] 精鋼自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示,
錶殼編號I57553, 編號6246, 年份約2015。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

Audemars Piguet

WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE F12129 NO 0437 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE
CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. 2226/2840 automatic, 59 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet
folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de
Garantie and presentation box

Launched in 1993, the Royal Oak Offshore collection has a sporty and masculine take on the iconic Royal Oak model. The present watch features a silvery white 'tapisserie' dial fitted with three registers. The bezel is secured by eight screws, retaining the aesthetics codes of the collection.

The watch is offered in excellent and well preserved condition.

HK\$120,000-160,000 US\$15,300-20,400

愛彼 [Royal Oak Offshore] 白金自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期
顯示，錶殼編號 F12129，編號 0437，年份約2004。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2318

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 26007BA MVT 562470 CASE F01284 ROYAL OAK
OFFSHORE ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER CIRCA 2003

Movement: cal. 2226/2840 automatic, 54 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

The present Royal Oak Offshore is a collaboration between Audemars Piguet and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger. Limited to 400 pieces only, the present watch features the trademark 'Méga Tapisserie' pattern on the brown dial, complimenting the bold yellow case. Complete with original certificate and presentation box, the watch is considered very collectible and desirable today.

HK\$170,000-250,000 US\$25,500-38,300

愛彼 26007BA型號「Royal Oak Offshore Arnold Schwarzenegger」限量版黃金計時腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號562470，錶殼編號F01284，年份約2003。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2319



2320



2320

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Audemars Piguet

FINE, RARE AND HEAVY LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 26511PT MVT 816146 CASE H71175 NO 05/40 ROYAL OAK TOURBILLON 40TH ANNIVERSARY CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 2924 manual winding, 25 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 2012, the Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Tourbillon commemorates the 40th anniversary of the legendary Royal Oak, the first esteemed sports watch. The Royal Oak Tourbillon is a tribute to the original idea governing the collection, particularly a prestigious movement within an ultra-thin case, and also to the first tourbillon wristwatch produced in 1986.

Impeccably contained within the classic Royal Oak case is the meticulously crafted in-house movement calibre 2924, which only has a thickness of 4.46mm and powers the tourbillon. The movement is entirely decorated by hand and the tourbillon, carriage and bridges are all mirror polished, of which Audemars Piguet is admirably equipped to show off their skills and expertise. With a highly appealing skeletonized dial that showcases the meticulous work of the movement and parts, the watch is crafted with a platinum bracelet of strong proportions and displays lavishing finishes.

A true AP collector's piece, this sophisticated timepiece is fresh to the market and now offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-255,000

愛彼 26511PT型號 [Royal Oak Tourbillon 40th Anniversary]
精美罕有限量版鉑金鏤空陀飛輪鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號816146，
錶殼編號H71175，編號05/40，年份約2012。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2321

2321

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Audemars Piguet

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE

CASE I48045 NO 5821 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE
CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. 3126 automatic, 59 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal back secured
by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars
Piguet buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore」精鋼自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期
顯示，錶殼編號I48045，編號5821，年份約2014。



2322

2322

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL AND TANTALUM
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE TO
COMMEMORATE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF SINCERE FINE
WATCHES

CASE F15161 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE SINCERE EDITION
CIRCA 2005

Movement: cal.2226/2840 automatic, 54 jewels

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars Piguet
folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet presentation box

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Sincere Edition」限量版精鋼及
鈦金屬計時腕錶備日期顯示，為慶祝先施錶行50週年而製，錶殼
編號F15161，年份約2005。
附帶原廠錶盒。

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE H94810 NO 619/1000 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE
MICHAEL SCHUMACHER CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 3126/3840 automatic, 59 jewels

Case: titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: titanium Audemars Piguet buckle

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificate, instruction manual
and presentation box

As homage to Schumacher's legendary motor racing career, the Royal Oak Offshore Michael Schumacher was launched as Schumacher announced his retirement in 2012. The seven stars in red and blue on the dial, representing his seven years of being the world champion, as well as his name and signature on the black automatic rotor at the back are the subtle tributes to the phenomenal driver himself.

HK\$300,000-400,000 US\$38,300-51,000

愛彼 「Royal Oak Offshore Michael Schumacher」限量版鈦金屬自動上鏈計時腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號H94810，編號619/1000，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。





2324

2324

Audemars Piguet

FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION ALACRITE AND TITANIUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, DYNAMOGRAPHE AND FUNCTION SELECTOR

REF 25980AI CASE E88280 ROYAL OAK CONCEPT CW1 CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. 2896 manual winding, 36 jewels

Case: alacrite and titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Size: 66 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Extrait de Registre and presentation box

Launched in 2002 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the renowned Royal Oak collection, the Royal Oak Concept CW1 features an extremely strong Alacrite 60 case and a semi-skeletonised dial displaying the intricate movement it houses.

With revolutionary aesthetic lines, the casing and movement of this ground-breaking model are finely sculpted from highly technical materials. The movement is seamlessly integrated within its dial, perfectly complementing and showcasing the micro-mechanics. The watch is fitted with a Kevlar strap, further enhancing the industrial and masculine appeal.

Ultra-modern and extremely powerful, the present watch is limited to 150 pieces only and is offered in excellent condition.

HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000 US\$128,000-192,000

愛彼 25980AI型號「Royal Oak Concept CW1」精美罕有限量版鈷合金及鈦金屬陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存、扭矩力及功能選擇顯示，機芯編號543801，錶殼編號E88280，年份約2004。附帶原廠後補證書及錶盒。





2325

2325

Audemars Piguet

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
CASE C17119 NO 372 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1985

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 30 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 158 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet service pouch

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

愛彼 [Royal Oak] 黃金鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號C17119，編號372，年份約1985。
附帶原廠旅行皮袋。



2326

2326

Audemars Piguet

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE D14283 NO 463 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1994

Movement: cal. 2125 automatic, 33 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet presentation box

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

愛彼 [Royal Oak] 黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號D14283，編號463，年份約1994。
附帶原廠錶盒。

Audemars Piguet

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-PHASES
CASE F95498 JULES AUDEMARS ARNOLD'S ALL-STARS
AFTER SCHOOL ADVENTURES CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 2326/2839 automatic, 50 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificate and instruction manual

The collaboration between Audemars Piguet and world renowned movie star Arnold Schwarzenegger began in 2000. The Arnold's All Stars After School Adventures is the result of the collaboration between the two - it is dedicated to and inspired by the Arnold's All-Stars After-School Adventures, a charity which is dedicated to providing after school programs for more than 35,000 youths in 15 different cities annually.

The present watch is part of a limited edition of 100 pieces.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

愛彼 「Jules Audemars Arnold's All-Stars After School Adventures」限量版粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆計時腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號F95498，年份約2011。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2327







2328

2328

Audemars Piguet

PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING
CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
CASE F61344 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. 2874 manual winding, 38 jewels,

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The story of Audemars Piguet unfolded in 1875 when two young and ambitious watchmakers Jules Audemars and Edward Piguet, aged 24

and 22 at the time, founded the company in Vallée de Joux, Switzerland. For some time, the two watchmakers worked closely together without formalising their partnership legally. The trademark of Audemars Piguet was hence officially registered in the year 1882.

To pay tribute to the founder of the brand and for its hundred-year-old lineage of traditional watchmaking, Audemars Piguet launched the Jules Audemars collection in 1997.

The present watch features a triple-complication calibre 2874 with minute repeater, tourbillon and chronograph functions, this timepiece comprises

more than 500 components with manual finishes on the delicate parts.

This fine timepiece is defined by the timelessly classic round case and understated refined dial, embodying a legacy of intricate knowledge inherited from traditional horology.

HK\$650,000-950,000 US\$83,000-122,000

愛彼 [Jules Audemars] 粉紅金三問陀飛輪計時腕錶，錶殼編號F61344，年份約2007。



2329



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Breguet

SET OF YELLOW GOLD MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND YELLOW GOLD BUMPER AUTOMATIC OPEN-FACED KEYLESS WATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 3430 & 1890 NO 31 SOUSCRIPTION
CIRCA 1993

Movement: cal. 567 manual winding, 30 jewels and cal. 90 22" bumper automatic, 28 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Breguet buckle

Size: 37 mm and 62 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet setting pin, 18k yellow gold loupe, screw driver, matching chain and presentation box

Limited production of 300 sets in yellow, white, pink gold or platinum, the souscription set was introduced to the market in the early 1990s. The set was inspired by the brand's founding father Abraham Louis Breguet.

During the time of French revolution, he invented a payment plan for patrons in order to sustain financial stability. The client could choose to pay an initial amount of 25 percent of a watch in limited series and settle the balance due upon delivery.

The pocket watch, reference 1890, is powered by bumper rotor that was first made by Breguet in 1791. The hammer-shaped rotor is crafted

from platinum and was manufactured by Michel Parmigiani. The wristwatch with minute repeating and perpetual calendar complication render this set an important part of Breguet history.

HK\$600,000-900,000 US\$76,500-115,000

寶璣 3430&1890型號「Souscription」一套黃金三問萬年曆腕錶備月相及閏年顯示及黃金撞錘式自動上鏈懷錶備日期、月相及動力儲存顯示，編號31，年份約1993。

附帶原廠調校筆、18k黃金放大鏡、螺絲刀、鍊帶及錶盒。





2330



2330

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Reimirol

GILT BRASS, ENAMEL AND PASTE-SET OPENFACE
WATCH, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET
NO 17177 CIRCA 1790

Movement: key winding plate with fusée and chain

Case: gilt brass, translucent blue enamel case back centered
by enamel portrait of a lady

Size: 56 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: winding key and fitted box

HK\$50,000-60,000 US\$6,400-7,700

Reimirol à Genève 銅鑲金、琺瑯及鑲水晶懷錶，為中國市場
製造，編號17177，年份約1790。
附帶上鏈鑰匙及錶盒。



2331

2331

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Le Phare

PINK GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR QUARTER REPEATING
CHRONOGRAPH HUNTING CASE WATCH
NO 119696 CIRCA 1900

Movement: keyless manual winding

Case: 14k pink gold, hinged case back and cuvette

Size: 57.5 mm diameter

Signed: cuvette signed, case and cuvette numbered

Le Phare, founded as Guye & Barbezat by Barbezat-Baillet (1847-1938) and Henry Guye (1838-1877), registered as the current name in 1988. The brand is specialized in producing complication watches such as repeating and chronograph.

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

Le Phare 粉紅金全日曆兩問單按鈕計時懷錶，編號119696，年份約1900。



2332

2332

Vacheron Constantin

PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH WITH
ENAMEL DIAL
MVT 322978 CASE 194851 CIRCA 1990

Movement: keyless manual winding
Case: 18k pink gold, hinged case back and cuvette
Size: 30 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

HK\$16,000-25,000 US\$2,050-3,200

江詩丹頓 粉紅金懷錶備瑠瑯錶盤，機芯編號322978，錶殼編號194851，年份約1990。



2333

2333

Vacheron Constantin

YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH WITH
MATCHING CHAIN
REF 59001 CASE 557889 CIRCA 1990

Movement: cal. 1015 manual winding, 20 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back
Size: 44 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Vacheron Constantin leather pouch, sales tag,
matching chain and presentation box

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

江詩丹頓 59001型號黃金懷錶備鍊帶，錶殼編號557889，
年份約1990。
附帶原廠皮袋、銷售標籤、鍊帶及錶盒。



2334

2334

Breguet

YELLOW GOLD SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH, RETAILED
BY CHAUMET
CASE 100213 CIRCA 1995

Movement: automatic
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Breguet buckle
Size: 35.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement signed by maker; case
further signed by retailer

HK\$56,000-72,000 US\$7,200-9,200

寶璣 黃金鏤空腕錶，由Chaumet發行，錶殼編號X100213，
年份約1995。



2335

2335

Cartier

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD SKELETONIZED
WRISTWATCH
NO 095/100 CARRÉE OBUS COLLECTION PRIVÉE
SKELETON CIRCA 2002

Movement: cal. 435 manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp
Diameter: 27 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$35,000-50,000 US\$4,500-6,400

卡地亞 「Carrée Obus Collection Privée Skeleton」限量版黃金
鏤空腕錶，編號095/100，年份約2002。

2336

Patek Philippe

VERY RARE SILVER HALF-HUNTING CASE KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 26645 CASE 26645 MADE IN 1866

Movement: cal. 18" manual

Case: silver, engraved hinged case cover and back with crest & horse in gold, hinged cuvette

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: cuvette signed, case numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, gilded Roman numerals, small seconds hand in 1866 and its subsequent sale on 10 October 1867

HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,100-10,200

百達翡麗 非常罕有銀製懷錶，機芯編號26645，錶殼編號26645，年份1866。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2336



Type of watch:
Movement No.:
Calibre:

Pocket watch
26.645
18", lever escapement

26.645
Half hunter-case, bassine style, silver
Black dial, gilded Roman numerals, small seconds hand
1866
October 10th, 1867
Vernicelle engraving

Bracelet/Leather strap:
Remark:

2337

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH
REF 3878 MVT 129269 CASE 2952592 MADE IN 1994

Movement: cal. 240 SQU automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal snap on back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 31 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1994

Engraving is an inimitable skill that creates neat, shining lines and a subtle play of light upon a difficult metal canvas. The present reference 3878, completely hand crafted by dedicated specialists at Patek Philippe, features a beautiful chased and engraved movement. The case is also very finely engraved, reflecting the excellence of the movement inside.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

百達翡麗 3878型號黃金鏤空腕錶，機芯編號129269，錶殼編號2952592，年份1994。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2337



2338

□ 2338 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

SILVER OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL
MVT 67472 CASE 67472 MADE IN 1882

Movement: cal. 17''' manual winding

Case: silver, hinged case back and cuvette

Size: 48 mm diameter

Signed: dial, cuvette signed, case numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial in 1882 and its subsequent sale on 9 April 1984

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 銀製懷錶備瑤瑯錶盤，機芯編號67472，錶殼編號67472，年份1882。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2339

2339

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 75794 CASE 75794 MADE IN 1887

Movement: cal. 18''' manual winding

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged case back and cuvette

Size: 47.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, roman numerals, black minute figures and subsidiary seconds dial in 1987 and its subsequent sale on 16 May 1889

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

百達翡麗 粉紅金懷錶，機芯編號75794，錶殼編號75794，年份1887。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2340

Patek Philippe

RARE YELLOW GOLD, PLATINUM, ENAMEL AND
DIAMOND-SET ART-NOUVEAU STYLED OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL CARTOUCHE AND
MATCHING CHAIN
MVT 164234 CASE 269464 MADE IN 1911

Movement: cal. 10''' manual winding movement

Case: 18k yellow gold, bezel, band and bow highlighted with translucent blue enamel, translucent blue enamel case back centered by a platinum and diamond-set cartouche with enamel portrait of "Amours" in Limoges style over engine-turned ground

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: matching chain highlighted with translucent blue enamel

Size: 27.5 mm diameter, matching chain approximately 36 cm

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, gilt minute figures in 1911 and its subsequent sale on 30 July 1912

The Art Nouveau movement first started to appear in the 1890's and was particularly suited to jewellery and watches. Watches were embellished with enamel, pearls, and diamonds and were then often blended with platinum to create scenes of shining light.

Platinum is both light and robust and can be pierced and cut to create wonderful designs. The use of grey-blue translucent enamel was incredibly fashionable during the Art Nouveau period.

The present pocket watch, fresh to the market is a wonderful example of an Art Nouveau Patek Philippe pocket watch with similarly decorated associated matching chain. The watch and chain are decorated with translucent grey-blue enamel that is surrounded by white enamel garland of flowers and leaves. The case back has a delicate frame of diamond-set, finely pierced platinum that creates a cartouche surrounding a polychrome enamel painting of "Amours" in Limoges style.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

百達翡麗 罕有黃金、鉑金、琺瑯及鑲鑽石新藝術運動風格懷錶
備琺瑯肖像及鍊帶，機芯編號164234，錶殼編號269464，
年份1911。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2340



2341

□2341 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 812805 CASE 605480 MADE IN 1926

Movement: cal. 17^{'''} manual winding movement,
18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved case band and
back with black enamel

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch with silvered dial, Dauphine numerals,
subsidiary second dial in 1926 and its subsequent
sale on 1 June 1928

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及珐瑯懷錶，機芯編號812805，錶
殼編號605480，年份1926。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精華。



2342

□2342 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH WITH BREGUET
NUMERALS, RETAILED BY FRECCERO
MVT 815514 CASE 413539 MADE IN 1927

Movement: cal. 17^{'''} manual winding movement,
18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved case band and
back with black enamel, hinged cuvette

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch with brushed silvered dial, numerals
in blue enamel, Greek-styled pattern in the
center, subsidiary seconds dial in 1927 and its
subsequent sale on 17 April 1928

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及珐瑯懷錶備寶璣式數字，由Frec-
cero發行，機芯編號815514，錶殼編號413539，
年份1927。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精華。



2343

2343

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET
OPENFACE KEYLESS PENDANT WATCH
MVT 113037 CASE 224082 MADE IN 1899

Movement: cal. 10''' manual winding movement

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back ornamented
with enamelled chased poppy flower, hinged
cuvette

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: similarly decorated
associated enamel and diamond-set brooch in the
form of a poppy flower

Size: 26.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch with enamel dial, Dauphine numerals in
1899 and its subsequent sale on 17 September
1900

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

百達翡麗 黃金、琺瑯及鑲鑽石掛錶，機芯編號
113037，錶殼編號224082，年份1899。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



Abraham-Louis Breguet (1747-1823) is widely acknowledged for having set the standards by which all fine watchmaking has been judged.

He was born in Neuchâtel, Switzerland and spent most of his productive life in Paris. His inventions were extremely fundamental to horology. His customers were some of the most influential and important members of society including Louis XVI and his Queen, Marie-Antoinette whom were big supporters of Breguet and his watchmaking. Breguet became the indispensable watchmaker to the finance, diplomatic and Royal elites of the age.

In 1801 Breguet patented the tourbillon, in 1810 he conceived the world's very first wristwatch, made for Caroline Murat, Queen of Naples. Breguet was appointed to the Board of Longitude and as chronometer-maker to the navy. He also received the Legion of Honour from Louis XVIII.

The following lots are a testament to Breguet, watchmaker to the Kings, Queens and important members of society. He was acknowledged as a benefactor of horology and supreme master of his art.

亞伯拉罕·路易·寶璣（1747-1823）被後世公認為無出其右的製錶大師，其發明及貢獻影響後世至今。寶璣生於瑞士的納沙泰爾，但畢生主要於巴黎生活並獻生於製錶學。當時其主要顧客皆為背景顯赫的社會名流，包括路易十四世及瑪麗皇后，可見寶璣於歐洲上流社會地位不凡。

於1801年，寶璣為世人帶來其最重要及標誌性的傑作——陀飛輪，並於1810年正式為當時拿波里皇后Caroline Murat所製的時計上配置陀飛輪。寶璣於1815年獲得法國海軍的正式任命，其後更獲得路易十四世頒授法國榮譽軍團勳章。

蘇富比非常榮幸於是次拍賣為各位呈獻一系列寶璣大師的作品，並藉此機會向一代製錶大師致敬。

2344

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Breguet

VERY RARE LARGE YELLOW GOLD
WRISTWATCH

NO 2167 MVT 2319 MADE IN 1929

Movement: 9" jewelled manual winding

Case: 18k yellow gold, down-turned lugs, hinged
case back

Size: 22 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

According to the record books of Breguet No
2167 was made in 1929 and sold to Mr. Cornis
on the 18th of March 1936 for the price of 2,400
Francs.

The movement was replaced by Breguet in August
1937 and the new movement is number 2319.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,000-25,500

寶璣 極罕有大型黃金腕錶，機芯編號2319，編號
2167，年份1929。



2344



Breguet

EXCEPTIONAL, HIGHLY IMPORTANT AND HISTORICAL PINK GOLD OPENFACE QUARTER REPEATING CLOCK WATCH WITH GRANDE AND PETITE SONNERIE, MOON PHASES AND ECCENTRIC SUBSIDIARY SECONDS, NUMBER 4270, CASE NUMBER 288, SOLD TO MR SUZANNE DE BRÉANTÉ FOR 3,500 FRANCS ON THE 9TH OF JULY 1825, FORMERLY IN THE COLLECTION OF SIR LIONEL SALOMONS, ACCOMPANY BY ITS ORIGINAL BREGUET KEY AND CHAIN WITH GOLD TAGS NUMBERED 77 AND 88 INDICATING THE SALOMONS' INVENTORY NUMBERS

Movement: repeating on four gongs, lever escapement, later two-armed compensation balance, spiral steel spring with regulator, striking mechanism on the backplate, separate quarter repeating mechanism under the dial
Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette and hinged case back

Size: 58 mm diameter

Signed: dial and cuvette signed, case and cuvette numbered

Accessories: Breguet original key and gold chain

Sir David Lionel Salomons devoted his life to horology and is considered the leading authority in the world on works by Abraham-Louis Breguet. Over his lifetime, Salomons amassed the largest private collection of watches and clocks made by Breguet, including the 'Marie Antoinette' no. 160 and the 'Duc de Praslin' no. 92. In 1921, Salomon published his work on Breguet's life and career, which included illustrations of his own private collection of Breguet's creations and the present watch is illustrated in this book on page 198.

This clock watch is in exceptional museum quality condition and is still repeating with a wonderful tone and clarity. The dial is very reminiscent of Breguet's work and features eccentric subsidiary seconds and silvered chapter rings with engine-turned centre. The watch was sold in the auction of Salomon's property at Christie's in London in 1964 as lot 20. The short gold Breguet chain still retains the gold tags with Salomon's inventory numbers 77 and 88.

The present watch is prominently illustrated in Breguet by Sir David Lionel Salomons, printed in 1921, is described on page 54 and illustrated on page 198. This watch is also illustrated and described in *The Art of Breguet* by George Daniels, page 272.

Provenance: Christie's London, 1st December 1964, Lot 20 and formerly in the collection of Sir David Lionel Salomons, Inventory no. 77 and 88

HK\$2,400,000-4,000,000
US\$300,000-500,000

寶璣 非常重要及罕有，具歷史價值粉紅金兩問正點報時懷錶備大小自鳴、月相顯示、偏心小3針錶盤，附帶原廠上鏈鑰匙、鍊帶及收藏編號標籤，編號4270，錶殼編號288，曾為Sir Lionel Salomons的收藏，於1825年7月9日以3500法郎售予Suzanne De Bréanté。





2346

Breguet

VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE GILT-BRASS 8-DAY GOING CARRIAGE CLOCK WITH HALF QUARTER REPEATING, ALARM, SUBSIDIARY SECONDS, CALENDAR WITH DATE AND MONTH, ORIGINAL KEY, CERTIFICATE AND ORIGINAL TOOLED RED LEATHER FITTED TRAVELLING CASE, NUMBER 46, SOLD TO COUNT FERSEN FOR 4,000 FRANCS ON THE 16TH OF JUNE 1837

Movement: brass, platform escapement with straight line counter poised long lever escapement, two-arm compensation balance with platinum outer lamina and gold screws, blued steel Breguet balance spring, 20 tooth brass escape wheel with oil-retention holes, pallet fork with double roller and arrow-shaped gold guard pin, escapement jewelled with endstone on the lower pivots, parachute on the top pivot, adjustable regulator pins, repeating and alarm on gongs

Case: gilt-brass, hinged glass door

Size: 6.5 cm length x 9 cm width x 14.5 cm height

Signed: dial and movement signed, case and original fitted case numbered

Accessories: Breguet Certificate, winding key and original tooled red leather fitted case

The present Breguet clock is also known as a travelling clock. Breguet made these small clocks in varying sizes and he called them pendule portative, pendule de carosse, pendule de voyage and pendula portique, depending on the complications used. All of Breguet's travelling clocks were fitted with quarter or half quarter repeating mechanisms and alarm and some were fitted with grande and petite sonnerie.

Breguet made many clocks of these types but no two clocks are identical. Some of the differences can be small, however one should note that Breguet considered each clock an individual piece.

The present clock has the striking work and alarm barrel on the backplate and can be viewed through the glass door. The silvered dial features Roman numerals and subsidiary seconds at 12 o'clock and the calendar work is towards the bottom of the clock.

These travelling Breguet clocks with gilt movements are finished to an extremely high standard and attention to detail. They represent Breguet's finest grade of carriage clock and sold typically between 4,000 to 6,000 Francs. All clocks were fitted into red leather covered carrying case. The top can be opened and the front removed. When travelling, the repetition button can be exposed by sliding aside a metal cover at the top. These boxes, just like the clock inside, are made to a very high standard and finish and all metal fittings are gilded.

This Breguet travelling clock is in extremely well preserved condition and so to its travelling case.

For a similar clock, please see *The Art of Breguet* by George Daniels, page 216

HK\$1,400,000-2,000,000 US\$180,000-250,000

寶璣 非常重要及精美鍍金7分半問日曆8日動力儲存座鐘備、鬧鈴裝置、小3針、日期、月份。附帶原廠上鏈鑰匙、證書及盒子，編號46，於1837年6月16日以4000法郎售予Count Fersen。



2345





Le signe + indique Soleil

1	25	+ 14
2	23	+ 26
3	14	+ 38
4	10	+ 50
5	5	+ 62
6	0	+ 74
7	0	+ 86
8	1	+ 98
9	2	+ 110
10	3	+ 122
11	4	+ 134
12	5	+ 146
13	6	+ 158
14	7	+ 170
15	8	+ 182
16	9	+ 194
17	10	+ 206
18	11	+ 218
19	12	+ 230
20	13	+ 242
21	14	+ 254
22	15	+ 266
23	16	+ 278
24	17	+ 290
25	18	+ 302
26	19	+ 314
27	20	+ 326
28	21	+ 338
29	22	+ 350
30	23	+ 362
31	24	+ 374

BREGUET
67, Place Vendôme, 76
PARIS

Le 16 juin 1837 19
Vendu à M. le comte de Persen par M. Ventham
le n° 46, petite pendule de voyage à répétition, quantième
et fonction révérit, boîte en bronze doré, cadran argent à chiffres
romains, petite seconde à XII heures, aiguilles Souquet en acier
bleui; échappement à ancre, balancier à vis, pare-chute.
Sous le prix de 4000 francs. En juillet 1843, la pièce appartenait
à M. de Schismaroff qui l'apporte pour révision "dans
son étui de maroquin rouge avec sa clé".

Signalement

Diamètre	Millimètres	Courante	9/10
Dimension	170 x 50 x 70	Remontoir	à clé
Cadran	argent	Echappe	libre à ancre
Boite	laiton n° 46	Poids	total

Étifié conforme à nos livres de l'époque. Fait à Paris
le 13 juin 2018

MANUEL BREGUET
CONSERVATEUR



2347

□2347 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 812023 CASE 412208 MADE IN 1926

Movement: cal. 17^{'''} manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved case band and back with black enamel

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, raised gold cubic-styled Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial in 1926 and its subsequent sale on 26 October 1927

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及瑱瑯懷錶，機芯編號812023，錶殼編號412208，年份1926。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2348

□2348 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH

MVT 824700 CASE 416380 MADE IN 1929

Movement: cal. 17^{'''} manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved case band and back with blue enamel

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, gold cubic-style numerals in 1929 and its subsequent sale on 29 August 1930

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及瑱瑯懷錶，機芯編號824700，錶殼編號416380，年份1929。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD BRACELET WATCH WITH
CONCEALED DIAL
REF 3285/21 MVT 986791 CASE 2620928
MADE IN 1965

Movement: cal. 13'''5 manual winding, 20 jewel

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged dial cover, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 14.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 28 February 1966

The present watch is confirmed by the brand that the movement and case was manufactured in 1965. The watch is featured with a Patek Philippe ribbed linked bracelet stamped with "JAN.1.1948".

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

百達翡麗 3285/21型號粉紅金鍊帶腕錶備隱藏錶盤，機芯編號986791，錶殼編號2620928，年份1965。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2349

2350

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
BRACELET WATCH WITH ONYX DIAL
REF 4278/1 MVT 1395127 CASE 2766087
MADE IN 1978

Movement: cal. 16-250 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 29 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 150 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Onyx dial in 1978 and its subsequent sale on 22 November 1979

The watch is set with 64 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2.92 carats.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

百達翡麗 4278/1型號黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備瑪瑙錶盤，機芯編號1395127，錶殼編號2766087，年份1978。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2350



2351

□2351 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 810872 CASE 411538 MADE IN 1925

Movement: cal. 17''' manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved case band and back with black enamel
Size: 45.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, gold Greek-style Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial in 1925 and its subsequent sale on 28 June 1926

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及珞瑯懷錶，機芯編號810872，錶殼編號411538，年份1925。



2352

□2352 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND GEM-SET OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 199596 CASE 407183 MADE IN 1920

Movement: cal. 17''' manual, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved case band and back with blued gem-set, hinged cuvette
Size: 45.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilded dial, raised gold Dauphine numerals, subsidiary seconds dial in 1920 and its subsequent sale on 6 September 1921

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及鑲寶石懷錶，機芯編號199596，錶殼編號407183，年份1920。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2353

2353

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL HUNTING CASE
KEYLESS WATCH
MVT 26710 CASE 26710 MADE IN 1865

Movement: cal. 14''' manual

Case: 18k yellow gold, engraved hinged case band and back with blue enamel pattern, hinged cuvette

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: cuvette signed, case numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial in 1865 and its subsequent sale on 13 September 1966

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

百達翡麗 黃金及珐瑯懷錶，機芯編號26710，錶殼編號26710，年份1865。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2354

2354

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH
REF 600 MVT 890937 CASE 420379 MADE IN 1945

Movement: cal. 17-140 manual winding

Case: platinum, snap-on case back engraved with "J.C.S"

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and diamond hour-markers in 1945 and its subsequent sale on 2 April 1946

HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,100-10,200

百達翡麗 600型號鉑金懷錶備鑽石時標，機芯編號890937，錶殼編號420379，年份1945。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
REF 1593 MVT 977519 CASE 2619990 MADE IN 1961

Movement: cal. 9"90 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 32 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with diamond hour-markers in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 13 December 1961

Launched in 1944, reference 1593 was in production for 20 years and is known as the 'hour glass' due to its concave case. The reference was available in gold and very few examples were cased in platinum with diamond-set numerals. The present platinum watch has a very crisp case and strong platinum mark, representing the rarest version of this reference.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 1593型號鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，機芯編號977519，錶殼編號2619990，年份1961。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2355





2356

□2356 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS
WATCH REF 866 MVT 932316 CASE 433516
MADE IN 1974

Movement: cal. 17-170 manual, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Size: 47 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 29 March 1976

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 866型號黃金懷錶，機芯編號932316，錶殼編號433516，年份1974。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2357

□2357 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS
WATCH REF 707 MVT 892076 CASE 877973
MADE IN 1954

Movement: cal. 17-140 manual

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Size: 47 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 25 May 1955

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 707型號黃金懷錶，機芯編號892076，錶殼編號877973，年份1954。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

△ 2358

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
ENAMEL DIAL
REF 2526 MVT 760464 CASE 679926
MADE IN 1953

Movement: cal. 12-600AT automatic, 30 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek
Philippe buckle

Size: 34.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present
watch with gold hour markers in 1953 and its
subsequent sale on 4 May 1954

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,000-25,000

百達翡麗 2526型號黃金自動上鏈腕錶備瑛瑯錶
盤，機芯編號760464，錶殼編號679926，
年份1953。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2358





2359

□2359 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH
REF 600/1 MVT 931168 CASE 673207 MADE IN 1952

Movement: cal. 17''' manual, 18 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on case back

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Lapsed gold indexes in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 24 November 1954

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 600/1型號粉紅金懷錶，機芯編號931168，錶殼編號673207，年份1952。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2360

2360

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3445/6 MVT 1126879 CASE 324274 MADE IN 1968

Movement: cal. 27-460M automatic, 37 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 14 June 1968

Reference 3445 was the first calendar wristwatch produced by the company in series. It is one of the most popular automatic wristwatches made by Patek Philippe and incorporates the highly regarded calibre 27-460. This calibre is known for its efficiency and exceptional quality. To ensure that the watch is continually and smoothly wound when worn, a gold rotor is incorporated

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,200

百達翡麗 3445/6型號黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1126879，錶殼編號324274，年份約1968。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2361

2361

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3445 MVT 1126235 CASE 324173 MADE IN 1968

Movement: cal. 27-460M automatic, 37 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 3 April 1968

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 3445型號白金自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1126235，錶殼編號324173，年份1968。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

Patek Philippe Reference 2499

PINK GOLD, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

This exceptionally rare and highly important reference 2499 third series cased in pink gold and retailed by Tiffany is an outstanding wristwatch and is potentially the only one of its kind. The watch first surfaced at auction in 2005 where it was consigned by the original owner. The watch sold for over 750,000 US dollars and has been kept privately ever since. There are only six examples known of the third series dressed in pink gold. The present watch was manufactured in 1971 and sold in 1972.

This example is considered to be one of the very best. The case is unpolished and in sensational condition. The case is extraordinary crisp, very original and the lugs are very sharp and fluted to the highest degree. There is a faint hallmark between the lugs at 6 o'clock but like all other pink third series they are stamped in a very similar way. The dial is original and has seen no cosmetic intervention and the Tiffany and Co signature is stamped underneath the moon.

In superb, unpolished and completely original, this 2499 pink competes at every level and must be considered one of the most beautiful and important watches they have ever made.

Today the 2499 is the hottest and most sought after watches on the market and was first introduced in 1950 and made in five series until 1986. Consigned by a highly important collector Sotheby's is delighted to present this watch to the market.

由蒂芙尼發行的粉紅金版本第三代2499型號在腕錶收藏領域可算是寥若晨星的典藏級珍罕名錶。此錶由原藏家珍藏多年，於2005年首次公開亮相拍場，並以超過750,000美金成交，自此一直由私人藏家蒐藏。據研究所得，迄今僅有六枚粉紅金版本第三代2499型號存世。此錶於1971年製造並於次年售出。

此錶至今保存狀況仍極為完美，錶殼從未曾拋光，錶耳線條俐落且分明清晰，令弧形錶耳更顯修長。錶耳中間六時位置可見金屬印記，而該印記與其他2499粉紅金版本相符吻合。錶盤未見無任何修復痕跡，藏家仍能一窺其出廠時面貌，月相下蒂芙尼印記仍清晰可見。

完美的品相與流暢的錶耳線條優雅相接，此錶在腕錶收藏領域享有實至名歸的尊貴地位。

時至今日，2499型號為市場上最備受推崇的型號之一。2499型號於1950年至1986年投產，一共有五代。腕來自一位極為重要私人藏家舊藏，蘇富比十分榮幸能有機會呈獻此枚極具收藏價值的2499粉紅金時計以饗藏家。



🔗 2362

PROPERTY FROM A HIGHLY IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

HIGHLY IMPORTANT AND EXTREMELY RARE PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO. REF 2499 MVT 869438 CASE 2637713 MADE IN 1971

Movement: cal. 13''' manual, 18 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 37.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement signed, dial further signed by retailer
Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 31 October 1972

HK\$12,000,000-18,000,000
US\$1,500,000-2,250,000

百達翡麗 2499型號極重要及非常罕有粉紅金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相顯示，由蒂芙尼發行，機芯編號869438，錶殼編號2637713，年份1971。附帶原廠錶盒及後補資料庫精萃。



2362





MON MAY

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE

TIFFANY & CO.



2363

2363

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM AND YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
MVT 169625 CASE 273454 MADE IN 1912

Movement: cal. 10''' manual winding, 27 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold case, platinum bezel, snap-on case back
Size: 27 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silver dial, Breguet numerals, decorated center in 1912 and its subsequent sale on 30 September 1912

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

百達翡麗 鉑金及黃金腕錶，機芯編號169625，錶殼編號273454，年份1912。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2364

2364

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-
SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 3289/24 MVT 987612 CASE 2627041
MADE IN 1965

Movement: cal. 13''' manual winding, 20 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp
Size: 20 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 19 July 1966

The watch is set with 8 sapphires and 14 diamonds weighing approximately 0.58 carats.

HK\$70,000-100,000 US\$9,000-12,800

百達翡麗 3289/24型號黃金、鑲鑽石及藍寶石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號987612，錶殼編號2627041，年份1965。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2365



2365

Vacheron Constantin

PLATINUM, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET
BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL
MVT 375416 CASE 231643 CIRCA 1917

Movement: manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum folding clasp

Size: 32.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

LITERATURE

The present watch is prominently illustrated in
The World of Vacheron Constantin Geneve by
Carole Lambelet and Lorette Coen, page 307.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

江詩丹頓 鉑金、鑲鑽石及藍寶石鍊帶腕錶備隱藏
錶盤，機芯編號375416，機芯編號231643，年份
約1917。



2366

2366

Cartier

PLATINUM, ONYX, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET
OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL AND YELLOW
GOLD CHAPTER RING
CIRCA 1930

Movement: manual winding, 19 jewels
Case: onyx, platinum bow, enamel and yellow gold outer
chapter ring secured by 4 screws, case back decorated by
platinum and diamond-set pattern
Size: 48 mm diameter
Signed: dial

HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,100-10,200

卡地亞 縞瑪瑙鑲鑽石及鉑金懷錶備珞瑯及黃金時標外環，
年份約1930。



2367

2367

Cartier

ROCK CRYSTAL AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL OPENFACE
KEYLESS WATCH WITH MOVEMENT MADE BY EUROPEAN
WATCH AND CLOCK CO.
CIRCA 1920

Movement: manual winding, 19 jewels
Case: rock crystal
Size: 48 mm diameter
Signed: bow, dial and movement; movement further signed by
European Watch and Clock Co.

HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,100-10,200

卡地亞 水晶及珠母貝懷錶，機芯由European Watch and Clock
Co.所造，年份1920。

2368

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL
REF 4346/2 MVT 1398635 CASE 2779554 MADE IN 1980

Movement: cal. 16-250 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe
bracelet and clasp

Size: 28 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming production of the present watch with lapis dial in
1980 and its subsequent sale on 3 February 1984

The watch is set with 60 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing
approximately 4.18 carats.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

百達翡麗 4346/2型號白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備青金石錶盤，機芯
編號1398635，錶殼編號2779554，年份1980。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2368

Patek Philippe

GILT BRASS AND LACQUERED SOLAR-POWERED
DESK CLOCK

REF 801 MVT 872743 CASE 215 PENDULETTE

MADE IN 1957

Movement: cal. 17-250 solar-powered and electro-mechanical

Case: gilt brass, solar panel at top surrounded by sun-shaped engraving, hinged case back

Diameter: 22.7 length x 19.5 width x 10.3 cm height

Signed: dial and movement, case numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilded brass dial with Roman numerals in 1957 and its subsequent sale on 6 May 1959

HK\$80,000-140,000 US\$10,200-17,900

百達翡麗 801型號「Pendulette」鍍金黃銅漆面半圓柱形座鐘，機芯編號872743，錶殼編號215，年份1957。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2369

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL AND ALUMINIUM ELECTRONIC MASTER
CLOCK SYSTEM WITH DIGITAL DISPLAY SLAVE CLOCK
MODEL MB24RS NO 710122 CIRCA 1970

Movement: quartz oscillator

Case: stainless steel and aluminium

Diameter: master clock measuring 23.5 cm length x 42.5 mm
width x 13 mm height, slave clock measuring 11.5 cm length x
44.5 mm width x 12.5 mm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Following the dawn of atomic age in 1960s, electronics and quartz were introduced to the field of horology. Patek Philippe started developing and producing master timing systems which operates by electricity during early 60s. The timing system of these modules was designed to be constantly regulated by radio signals from the atomic clocks in the Parangins Observatory in Geneva. The master system usually consists of a highly accurate master clock with a number of slave clocks and were used in airports, train stations and office buildings and aided greatly with showing time in different locations.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 MB24RS型號精鋼及鋁製電子母鐘系統備電子顯示子鐘，編號710122，年份約1970。





2371



2372

2371

Patek Philippe

BRASS TIMEPIECE WITH WOOD CASE,
RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.
MVT 1803912 NAVIQUARTZ MADE IN 1981

Movement: photo-electric quartz
Case: brass, mahogany outer case
Size: 17 cm width x 23 cm length
Signed: dial and movement, dial signed
by retailer

Accessories: Patek Philippe instruction manual.
Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract
from the Archives confirming production of
the present watch with gilded dial and Roman
numerals in 1981 and its subsequent sale on 27
April 1981

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

百達翡麗 「Naviquartz」長方形座鐘連黃銅框架
花梨木盒，由蒂芙尼發行，錶殼編號1803912，
年份1981。
附帶原廠說明書及後補資料庫精萃。

□ 2372 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Ulysse Nardin

SILVER DECK WATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
INDICATION AND ENAMEL DIAL
MVT 122441 CIRCA 1935

Movement: manual winding
Case: silver, hinged cuvette
Size: 64 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Ulysse Nardin fitted box

For sailors, the correct time is fundamental in
determining the longitude. With an accurate
timepiece, a navigator can work out his exact
location. In early days before the birth of marine
chronometer, it was essentially impossible for
sailors to know the time, traditional clocks were
incredibly accurate but the pendulums of the
clocks swing wildly even when the timepieces
were mounted in gimbals.

John Harrison, the man who spent 31 years to
invent a marine chronometer, a long-sought-after
device for solving the problem of calculating
longitude while at sea was the man responsible
for revolutionising naval navigation.

Deck chronometers are big and precise pocket
watches which synchronized with the marine
chronometer. They were mostly used by the
ship's captain to tell the exact time on deck
in order to locate and also brought with him
offshore. They are usually immensely treasured
by the captains, as the watch can make the
difference between sailing safely past hazards
and not knowing what is lurking beneath the
surface. Thus, the conditions of deck watches,
like the present lot, are usually superb for its age.

HK\$16,000-24,000 US\$2,050-3,100

雅典 銀製精密航海錶備動力儲存顯示及琺瑯
錶盤，機芯編號122441，年份約1935。
附帶原廠木錶盒。



2373

2373

Piaget

YELLOW GOLD COIN WATCH
CASE 950E CIRCA 1975

Movement: cal. 9P manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back
Size: 33.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

伯爵 黃金金幣錶，錶殼編號950E，年份約1975。



2374

2374

IWC

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED
OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH

REF 5211 CASE 2181716 CIRCA 1984

Movement: cal. 952 manual winding

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Size: 42 mm width

Signed: case

Accessories: IWC Certificate and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

萬國 5211型號黃金鑲鑽石鏤空懷錶，錶殼編號2181716，
年份約1984。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2375

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH DATE

REF 3800/3 MVT 1421154 CASE 2795470 NAUTILUS
MADE IN 1982

Movement: cal. 330 SC automatic, 30 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming production of the present watch with gilded ribbed
dial and 11 diamond hour-markers in 1982 and its subsequent
sale on 4 March 1983

The watch is set with 40 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing
approximately 0.94 carats.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 3800/3型號「Nautilus」黃金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶
腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1421154，錶殼編號2795470，
年份1982。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2375

PATEK PHILIPPE CONTEMPORARY CLASSICS

百達翡麗的現代時計經典

Consigned by a handful of important and prominent wristwatch collectors, the following eight watches represent milestones in Patek Philippe's history and today have been discontinued and can be considered contemporary classics.

Each watch is in exceptional condition and complete with all accessories. The combination of mechanical complexity within the following pages represents why Patek Philippe is one of the sought after brands in the world.

With striking and amazing good looks, each watch is completely original and every complication Patek Philippe has used in the last century is represented within these eight watches.

The following watches pay tribute to Patek Philippe whom has propelled and captivated the watchmaking community with their talents, drive to succeed and the genius behind their creations. Sotheby's is delighted to have been able to discover, research and learn from these masters that today are contemporary classics.

經過多年的精心蒐集，以下八枚腕錶由數名極具份量的資深藏家託售，這些已停產的經典時計不單代表著百達翡麗輝煌的製錶歷史，亦是彌足珍貴的藝術珍品。

每枚腕錶品相皆極為精美，並配有全部配件。多年來，百達翡麗製作各款結合極為複雜功能的精妙時計，精湛的工藝及源源不斷的創意正使其成為舉世推崇的品牌。

以下八款超級複雜功能腕錶無論從它的價值、優雅的設計還是複雜的功能而言，都堪稱是完美的時計傑作，亦將百達翡麗過去一世紀所設計的複雜功能躍然腕上。

蘇富比有幸藉著透過呈獻此系列腕錶從而了解及探究不同製錶大師的畢生傑作以及其匠人精神。





2376

Patek Philippe

EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOURS AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION
REF 3970EP MVT 3047031 CASE 4225242 CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, additional case back, setting pin and presentation box

The celebrated perpetual calendar chronograph reference 3970 wristwatch was launched in 1986 and discontinued in 2004. The reference is considered as a modern classic and is fitted with iconic sculpted lugs.

The present platinum watch is fitted with a black dial and still retains its strong fluted lugs and hallmarks. From the very last series of reference 3970 and offered in immaculate condition, the present watch is complete with all original accessories that confirm the black non-diamond dial.

HK\$800,000-1,000,000 US\$102,000-128,000

百達翡麗 3970EP型號 非常精美罕有鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶錶備月相、24小時及閏年顯示，機芯編號3047031，錶殼編號4225242，年份約2004。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可轉換錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。





Patek Philippe

FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 5004G MVT 5275150 CASE 4443527 CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 27-70 Q manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional
case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather portfolio and
presentation box

Patek Philippe reference 5004 was first introduced to the market
in 1996. The reference has become a classic amongst collectors
and still retains a vintage feel due to its case proportions and
fluted lugs. Reference 5004 cased in white gold are particularly
rare, however, when fitted with a black non-diamond dial that is
confirmed on the Certificate of Origin, the watch is catapulted to
the very top of the tree. There is no more than handful of examples
cased in white gold mounted with rare and exclusive black dial.

Complete with all original accessories, this reference 5004 has
been retained in excellent overall condition with strong fluting
to the lugs and very crisp hallmarks.

HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000 US\$153,000-230,000

百達翡麗 5004G型號精美罕有白金萬年曆追針計時腕錶備月相及
閏年顯示，機芯編號5275150，錶殼編號443527，年份約2008。
附帶原廠證書、可轉換實心錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2377







2378

Patek Philippe

VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOURS, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND LUMINOUS HANDS REF 5970P MVT 3931618 CASE 4494372 CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Now discontinued and replaced by the successor reference 5270, reference 5970 perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch was available from 2004 until 2011. It was Patek Philippe's very last perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch series to be fitted with a Lemania 2310 based movement.

Reference 5970 has enjoyed many variations such as case metal and gem-set bezel, however, the present example cased in platinum featuring a black dial is the most sought after version, which is made rarer still due to its luminous hands. The hands were mounted as a special request by Patek Philippe as the original owner need to be able to see time more clearly in the dark.

Complete with all original accessories and offered in excellent condition, the present watch is a very fine and impressive example of reference 5970P.

HK\$1,200,000-1,800,000 US\$153,000-230,000

百達翡麗 5970P型號 十分精美罕有鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相、24小時、閏年顯示及夜光指針，機芯編號3931618，錶殼編號4494372，年份約2009。

附帶原廠證書、可轉換實心錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。









2379

2379

PROPERTY OF AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

EXCEPTIONAL AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE
REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR
INDICATION AND BLACK DIAL
REF 5013P MVT 5000319 CASE 4512484 CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. R29 PS-QR automatic, 41 jewels
Case: platinum, minute repeating slide to the band, snap-on sapphire crystal display back
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle
Size: 45 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, instruction manual, leather portfolio and presentation box

Reference 5013 was introduced in 1991 and was in production for 18 year being discontinued in 2010. The style and design still holds the essence of the traditional Patek Philippe grand complications and will remain in history as one of their most important contemporary classics of the late 20th century.

Consigned by a highly important collector this 5013, dressed in platinum is fitted with a rare and exclusive black Breguet dial that is confirmed on the Certificate of Origin. The watch itself has been retained in excellent overall condition and is complete with all accessories.

HK\$3,00,000-5,000,000 US\$380,000-650,000

百達翡麗 5013P型號非凡鉑金自動上鏈三問萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相、閏年顯示及黑色錶盤，機芯編號5000319，錶殼編號4512484，年份約2011。
附帶原廠證書、可轉換錶背蓋、說明書及錶盒。

THE EARLIEST KNOWN PLATINUM 5020 AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE

○ 2380

PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED GENTLEMAN

Patek Philippe

EARLY, FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL
CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON-
PHASES AND BREGUET NUMERALS

REF 5020 MVT 3045223 CASE 2956157 MADE IN 1995

Movement: cal. 27-70 Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 37 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting
pin, sales tag, instruction manual and presentation box.

Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the
Archives confirming production of the present watch with
opaline dial and 9 white gold Breguet numerals in 1995 and its
subsequent sale on 19 September 1995

When the Patek Philippe reference 5020 was first introduced
in 1994, the watch was widely unpopular. The reference 3970,
however, which had been introduced 8 years earlier, was an
immediate success.

In its early days, the 5020 acquired the nickname "television
set" as a result of its unusual shape. Collectors were not
enthralled with its overall design and rather large and
chunky case. Strange, that those very elements which were
initially derided by the collector world came to be loved and
contributed to the 5020 becoming an icon in its own right -
a watch whose exceptional aesthetic appeal and timeless
design have only become more and more appreciated with the
passage of time.

The reference 5020 had a relatively short and unsuccessful
run that came to a close in 2002. To the best of our knowledge,
there were a combined total of about 150 examples of 5020
produced in yellow, pink, white gold and platinum. Scholarship
has recorded that fewer than 20 pieces were cased in
platinum, five of which were fitted with a black diamond dial,
one pink diamond dial, one black Breguet dial and one black
diamond dial that was later changed to a silvered dial. The
present watch is the earliest and only known original white
silvered Breguet dial.

Manufactured in September, 1995, this platinum 5020 came
with just one back, the solid platinum back. It has been in the
collection of a distinguished and fastidious collector since he
purchased it.

There is another feature which makes this particular watch
even more appealing. It appears that only the early 5020 white
gold and platinum models have the captivating royal blue/
yellow moon disc; rather than the more standard and subdued
black/silver moon disc. The present lot with its royal blue and
yellow moon disc belongs to what might be called the first
series of the 5020 platinum.

The present watch has all the elements the discerning
collectors could hope for: extreme rarity, exceptional beauty,
unpolished condition, complete with all original accessories
and freshness to the market.

HK\$3,000,000-5,000,000 US\$383,000-640,000

百達翡麗 5020型號非常精美罕有早期鉑金萬年曆計時腕錶備月
相顯示及寶璣式時標，機芯編號3045223，錶殼編號2956157，
年份1995。

附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、調校筆、銷售標籤、說明書
及錶盒。









2381

2381

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

VERY RARE AND IMPORTANT PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND BREGUET NUMERALS
REF 3939P MVT 1903090 CASE 4287179 CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. RTO 27 PS manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: platinum, minute repeating slide to the band, sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 33 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C., additional case back, instruction manual, leather portfolio and presentation box

Reference 3939 was first launched in 1993 and was in production until 2009. It is considered one of the most elegant and subtle of the Patek Philippe grand complication timepieces.

The movement, caliber RTO 27 PS, incorporates two of the most coveted complications, the minute repeater and the tourbillon. The unparalleled resonance and exquisite tone of the minute repeating chime undoubtedly appeal to the most discerning collector. Furthermore, the gravity-defying

tourbillon admired through the sapphire crystal case back, allows the watch to achieve chronometer-like accuracy. For technical reasons, Patek Philippe chose to conceal the tourbillon, rather than revealing it through an aperture on the dial-side.

Reference 3939 is housed in a 33mm case with a beautifully proportioned enamel dial. Despite the contemporary trend for larger dials, it is a perfect contemporary classic and illustrates timeless sophisticated technical achievement by Patek Philippe.

The present watch is from the later series of reference 3939 and fitted with a larger crown that was introduced to prevent over-winding the mechanism.

Consigned by an extremely important collector, the present reference 3939 is one of the handful examples that have returned to the market in pristine condition and is repeating in phase with a beautiful tone and clarity.

HK\$2,200,000-3,200,000 US\$280,000-408,000

百達翡麗 3939P型號 非常罕有重要鉑金三問陀飛輪腕錶備瑠璃錶盤及寶璣式時標，機芯編號1903090，錶殼編號4287179，年份約2007。

附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、可轉換錶背蓋、說明書及錶盒。



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

EXTREMELY FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION
PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH, MADE TO
COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S
WATCHMAKING CENTER IN GENEVA IN 1997
REF 5029P MVT 1904079 CASE 4015644 MADE IN 1997

Movement: cal. R27 PS automatic, 39 jewels

Case: platinum Officer-style hinged case, sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation, C.O.S.C., commemorative coin and presentation box.

Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, 11 Breguet numerals in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 5 December 1997

Reference 5029 was specially created in 1997 to mark the inauguration of Patek Philippe's new watchmaking center in Geneva. The present minute repeating reference was manufactured in a limited edition of 10 examples each in yellow gold, pink gold and platinum only. The watch features a hinged case back that is engraved with Commemoration 1997, revealing one of the most beautiful calibres that Patek Philippe has ever created.

Complete with all original accessories and offered in unused condition, the present watch with melodious chimes is an enchantingly refined watch that will mesmerize any discerning collector and is truly a contemporary classic.

HK\$3,500,000-5,000,000 US\$446,000-640,000

百達翡麗 5029P型號 非常精美罕有限量版鉑金自動上鏈三問腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機芯編號1904079，錶殼編號4015644，年份1997。

附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書、後補資料庫精華、紀念幣及錶盒。



2382



PATEK PHILIPPE SKYMOON TOURBILLON REFERENCE 5002

Widely accepted as the most important wrist watch manufactured by Patek Philippe this century, the Skymoon Tourbillon reference 5002 was launched in 2001. Composed of twelve complications including a second dial, reference 5002 can today be considered a contemporary classic. The watch was inspired by the Star Caliber 2000 pocket watch, Patek Philippe was able to miniturize the concept of the sky chart for the Skymoon Tourbillon.

On the reverse of the Skymoon Tourbillon the indication for the meridian passage of Sirius aged and angular motion of the moon and sidereal time and the celestial chart of the northern hemisphere. The Skymoon Tourbillon helps the understanding of the relationship between earth and the universe.

Furthermore, the minute repeating mechanism is twice as long as classical gongs, which produces a richer sound and longer reverberation known as cathedral minute repeating. The Skymoon Tourbillon is one of the best sounding minute repeating wristwatches today.

Reserved only for the most important clients after meeting stringent qualifying requirements suitable applicants must first past an interview to be entered the extensive waiting list. For those lucky enough to have being accepted received one of the greatest wristwatches manufactured in 21st century.

Consigned by a very important collector, this platinum Skymoon is close to new condition and completed with all accessories. Sotheby's Hong Kong is the delighted to present this watch to the market today.

百達翡麗於2001年為世人帶來被公認為本世紀最重要時計之一—5002型號 Skymoon Tourbillon 超複雜雙錶盤陀飛輪腕錶。此雙錶盤腕錶備夜空圖，設計完美傳承自品牌傳奇懷錶Star Caliber 2000。時至今日，此具備十二項功能於一身的腕錶仍被視為百達翡麗現代經典代表作之一。

藉腕錶上各種天文活動顯示如天狼星經子午線、月角速、月齡顯示，恆星時間及北半球夜空圖等，Skymoon Tourbillon 仿如正訴說地球與宇宙之間的關係。5002型號同時配備教堂鐘聲三問報時功能，令其打問聲音比平常長一倍，回音更加飽滿清晰，令此腕錶成為現今擁有最悅耳的打問聲音時計之一。

只有百達翡麗最重要及忠實客戶有機會成為Skymoon Tourbillon 擁有者的候選人，蘇富比非常榮幸於是次拍賣為各位呈獻5002型號鉑金版本。此腕錶品相極佳接近全新，同時附帶全套配件，為所有鐘錶藏家夢寐以求的時計珍品。



Pt 950

Patek Philippe

🔍 2383

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

VERY RARE AND HIGHLY IMPORTANT PLATINUM DOUBLE DIAL WRISTWATCH WITH TWELVE COMPLICATIONS INCLUDING TOURBILLON, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, RETROGRADE DATE, SKY CHART, MOON-PHASES, ORBIT DISPLAY, SIDEREAL TIME AND MINUTE REPEATING ON CATHEDRAL GONGS

REF 5002P-001 MVT 5000789 CASE 4561068 SKYMOON TOURBILLON CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. R TO 27 QR SID LU CL double dial manual winding movement, 55 jewels

Case: platinum, case band and minute repeater slide finely engraved with the "Calatrava Cross"

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 43.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Rate Accuracy Certificate, setting pin, instruction manual, sales tag, leather portfolio and presentation box

The "Skymoon Tourbillon", Reference 5002 was Patek Philippe's most complicated and first double-faced wristwatch at the time. It was also in Patek Philippe's collection from 2001 to 2012. This watch consists of 12 complications which includes minute repeater, tourbillon, perpetual calendar with retrograde date hands, hours and minutes of mean solar time, day, month, leap year indication, moon age, sidereal time, sky chart and phases and an orbital of the moon. The Skymoon Tourbillon still stands out as one of the greatest wristwatches manufactured in the 21st century by Patek Philippe and this reference has inspired the creation of extraordinary references such as the celestials and the grandmaster chime.

HK\$7,500,000-12,000,000 US\$960,000-1,530,000

百達翡麗 5002P-001型號「Skymoon tourbillon」非凡罕有重要鉑金雙錶盤腕錶備12項複雜功能：包括大教堂音簧三問、陀飛輪、萬年曆、恆星時間顯示、星體移動蒼穹圖、月相及月行軌跡，機芯編號5000789，錶殼編號4561068，年份2013。附帶原廠證書、認證書、調校筆、銷售標籤、說明書及錶盒。



2383





2384

2384

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Gérald Genta

YELLOW GOLD JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH
RETROGRADE MINUTES, DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL
DIAL

CASE 78517 RETRO CIRCA 2009

Movement: automatic

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Gérald Genta
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 28 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Gérald Genta International Warranty, instruction
manual and presentation box

◎HK\$16,000-30,000 US\$2,050-3,850

Gérald Genta 「Retro」黃金自動上鏈跳時鏈帶腕錶備逆跳分
針、日期顯示及珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號78517，年份約2009。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2385

2385

Gérald Genta

YELLOW GOLD JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH
RETROGRADE MINUTES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
CASE 78247 RETRO CIRCA 2009

Movement: automatic

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Gérald Genta bracelet
and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 182 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Gérald Genta International Warranty, instruction
manual and presentation box

◎HK\$32,000-50,000 US\$4,100-6,400

Gérald Genta 「Retro」黃金自動上鏈跳時鏈帶腕錶備逆跳分
針、日期顯示及珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號78247，年份約2009。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2386

2386

Roger Dubuis

WHITE GOLD BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
SYMPATHIE CIRCA 1999

Movement: cal. 5707 automatic, 30 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Roger Dubuis folding clasp

Size: 34.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Roger Dubuis Origin and Warranty Certificate, instruction manual, additional case back, setting pin and presentation box

HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,000

Roger Dubuis 「Sympathie」白金自動上鏈雙逆跳萬年曆腕錶
備月相顯示，年份約1999。
附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆及錶盒。



2387

2387

Piaget

YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 15958 CASE 482274 GOUVERNEUR CIRCA 1987

Movement: cal. 8535P automatic, 33 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Piaget buckle

Size: 33 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$42,000-65,000 US\$5,400-8,300

伯爵 15958型號「Gouverneur」黃金全日曆腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號482274，年份約1987。



2388

2388

Breguet

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP-YEAR INDICATION

REF 3310 NO 2333 CLASSIQUE CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 502 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

寶璣 3310型號「Classique」黃金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存、閏年及月相顯示，編號2333，年份約1995。

Blancpain

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR
DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
NO 1 CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 55A5 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Blancpain buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Blancpain presentation box

Signed No. 1, the present watch is produced in a limited edition of 5 examples. The limited edition was initially created as a prototype and not to put it into standard production. However, it was finally released in very limited numbers.

Presumably, Blancpain has taken different approaches to the design of the prototype than the original Classique series. The Roman numerals on the dial are visibly smaller than that of the usual series, but as part of the overall configuration of the dial, it gives appropriate boundaries to the three subsidiary dials. Measuring 42 mm, the platinum case is inspired by and based on Blancpain's classic reference 2100, and the enlarged case exudes a substantial feeling on the wrist.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

寶珀 限量版鉑金萬年曆兩地時間計時腕錶備月相顯示，編號1，
年份約1995。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2389



2390

Blancpain

YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TRIPLE CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, MOTHER-OF-PEARL
DIAL AND BRACELET

NO 50 VILLERET CIRCA 1995

Movement: cal. 6595 automatic, 19 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Blancpain bracelet
with clasp

Size: 34 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Blancpain Warranty, instruction manual and
presentation box

◎HK\$75,000-120,000 US\$9,600-15,300

寶珀 [Villeret] 黃金及鑲鑽石全日曆鍊帶腕錶備月相顯示及珠
母貝錶盤，編號50，年份約1995。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2390



2391

2391

Paul Picot

PINK GOLD SPLIT-SECOND CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, DAY, POWER RESERVE
INDICATION
NO 37 ATELIER TECHNICUM CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 8888 automatic, 27 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Paul Picot buckle
Size: 38.5 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Paul Picot International Guarantee Certificate, C.O.S.C and presentation box

HK\$42,000-65,000 US\$5,400-8,300

Paul Picot 「Atelier Technicum」粉紅金自動上鏈追針計時腕錶
備日期、星期及動力儲存顯示，編號37，年份約2008。
附帶原廠保證書、C.O.S.C.證書及錶盒。



2392

2392

Chopard

YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES, 24-HOUR AND
LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 2249 CASE 378337 LUNA D'ORO CIRCA 1996

Movement: cal. 888 automatic, 33 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Chopard buckle
Size: 37 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

蕭邦 2249型號「Luna d'oro」黃金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶備逆
跳日期、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，錶殼編號378337，
年份約1996。



2393

2393

Vacheron Constantin

STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE
REF 42042/423A CASE 713107 OVERSEAS CIRCA 2004

Movement: automatic

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Vacheron Constantin bracelet and clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 168 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Insurance Purposes, instruction manual and presentation box

◎HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

江詩丹頓 42042/423A型號「Overseas」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號713107，年份約2004。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2394

2394

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM REVERSIBLE SKELETONIZED
WRISTWATCH

NO 2/500 PLATINUM NUMBER ONE CIRCA 2002

Movement: cal. JLC 849R-SQ manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: platinum reversible case swiveling to reveal the movement

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 26 mm width

Signed: case and movement

This present watch is numbered 2 of a limited series of 500 Platinum Number One Reverso wristwatches created by Jaeger-LeCoultre in 2002.

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$90,000-160,000 US\$11,500-20,400

積家「Platinum Number One」限量版鉑金鏤空可翻轉腕錶，編號2/500，年份約2002。

2395

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM REVERSIBLE TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 270.6.48 NO 78/500 REVERSO PLATINUM NUMBER
TWO CIRCA 2003

Movement: cal. 848 manual winding, 25 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre folding
clasp

Size: 26 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate, loupe,
instruction manual and presentation box

The present platinum watch features a reversible case with
pure geometric lines. By turning the case, the watch reveals
a second dial prominently showcasing the tourbillon carriage.
Limited to 500 pieces only and complete with original
certificate and presentation box, the watch is offered in pristine
condition.

HK\$180,000-240,000 US\$23,000-30,600

積家 270.6.48型號「Reverso Platinum Number Two」限量版
鉑金陀飛輪腕錶備可翻轉錶殼及動力儲存顯示，編號78/500，
年份約2003。

附帶原廠保證書、放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。





2396

2396

Ulysse Nardin

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 160TH ANNIVERSARY OF ULYSSE NARDIN IN 2006
REF 1600-100 MVT 001068 NO 208/500 CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. UN160 automatic, 52 jewels
Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Ulysse Nardin folding clasp
Size: 43 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Ulysse Nardin International Guarantee Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Presented for the 160th anniversary of Ulysse Nardin, the watch is housed in a large tonneau-shaped white gold case. The stunning blue dial features double apertures for the date and silvered subsidiary seconds. The band is fitted with a plaque engraved 208 indicating the watch is numbered 208 of a limited edition of 500 pieces only and is in excellent overall condition.

HK\$65,000-120,000 US\$8,300-15,300

雅典 1600-100型號限量版白金腕錶備日期顯示，於2006年為慶祝雅典160週年而製，機芯編號001068，編號208/500，年份約2006。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2397

2397

Glashütte Original

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 95-01-03-03-04 NO 28/200 PANOMATIC CHRONO CIRCA 2000

Movement: cal. 95 automatic, 57 jewels
Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Glashütte Original buckle
Size: 39 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Glashütte Original Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual and presentation box

The Pano collection features characteristically asymmetrical dial configuration. The aesthetics inspired by technology render the present watch a sophisticated synthesis of tradition and modernity. Offered in like new condition, the present watch is complete with Certificate of Authenticity and presentation box.

HK\$100,000-160,000 US\$12,800-20,400

格拉蘇蒂 95-01-03-03-04 型號「Panomatic Chrono」限量版白金自動上鏈飛返計時腕錶備日期顯示，編號28/200，年份約2000。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2398

PROPERTY OF A COLLECTOR

Jaeger-LeCoultre

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM DUAL TIME ZONE
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BLACK DIAL
NO 23/300 GRAND MASTER TOURBILLON CIRCA 2009

Movement: cal. 978 automatic, 33 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate, instruction manual, paper weight and presentation box

HK\$240,000-320,000 US\$30,600-40,800

積家 「Grand Master Tourbillon」限量版鉑金兩地時間陀飛輪腕錶備日期顯示及黑色錶盤，編號23/300，年份約2009。附帶原廠證書、說明書、紙鎮及錶盒。



2398



2399

2399

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Piaget

WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR, RETROGRADE DATE AND
DAY INDICATION

REF P10533 CASE 1011398 EMPERADOR COUSSIN CIRCA
2009

Movement: cal. 855P automatic, 38 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by
6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget folding clasp

Size: 47 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget Warranty Card, setting pin and instruction
manual

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

伯爵 P10533型號「Emperor Coussin」白金兩地時區
萬年曆腕錶備閏年、逆跳日期及星期顯示，錶殼編號1011398，
年份約2009。

附帶原廠保證卡、說明書及調校筆。

2400

Piaget

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND CERAMIC
AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF P10992 CASE 1094695 NO 1/18 EMPERADOR
COUSSIN CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 1270P automatic, 35 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and ceramic, case back with power
reserve indication secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Piaget folding clasp

Size: 46 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget Certificate of Authenticity, Warranty
Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

伯爵 P10992型號「Emperador Cousin」限量版白金陶瓷半鏤
空自動上鏈半陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號1094695，
編號01/18，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書、保證卡、說明書及調校筆。



2400

2401

Cartier

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET FLYING TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH

NO 6 SANTOS 100 FLYING TOURBILLON CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 9452 MC manual winding, 19 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

Size: 41 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Cartier Santos 100 is truly a remarkable watch of its own kind. The movement features a "Flying Tourbillon" mechanism which had its debut at SIHH in year 2008. It was named "Flying Tourbillon" as its tourbillon does not have a bridge to secure itself and would rotate on its axis every 60 seconds.

The present watch is designed with a large case that is embellished with 51 brilliant-cut diamonds to the bezel.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

卡地亞 [Santos 100 Flying Tourbillon] 白金鑲鑽石飛行陀飛輪腕錶，編號6，年份約2010。



2401

Breguet

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH MOON-PHASES, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND
MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

REF 8908 REINE DE NAPLES CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 537 DRL2 automatic, 28 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Breguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 29 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate, setting pin and instruction manual

Reine de Naples series is inspired by an early bracelet watch Breguet created for Napoleon Bonaparte's sister, Caroline Murat, Queen of Naples. Not only was she no ordinary lady, the watches she collected were just as extraordinary. The younger sister of Napoleon, Caroline Murat, reigned as the Queen of Naples from 1808 to 1815 during which period this remarkable woman bought no less than thirty four clocks and watches from the workshops of Abraham-Louis Breguet, who was already considered one of the greatest watchmakers of all times.

In 2012, Breguet celebrated the 200th anniversary of the delivery of the first wristwatch made by Abraham-Louis Breguet for the famous patron and produced the Reine de Naples reference 8908. The Reine de Naples watches are gorgeously distinctive - the feminine oval-shaped case enhanced by the graceful mother-of-pearl dial, lending itself to a most beautiful presence on the wrist. It is also entwined with an elegant bracelet made of gold threads, hugging the wearer's wrist comfortably.

◎HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

寶璣 8908型號「Reine de Naples」白金鑲鑽石自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備月相、動力儲存顯示及珠母貝錶盤，年份約2013。附帶原廠證書、說明書及調校筆。



2402

2403

Piaget

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 5225 CASE 936421 MISS PROTOCOLE
CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 57P quartz, 4 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured
by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold
Piaget clasp

Size: 17 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 145 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

◎HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

伯爵 5225型號「Miss Protocole」白金鑲鑽石腕
錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號936421，年份約2006。

2403



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Jaeger-LeCoultre

WHITE GOLD AND SNOW-SETTING DIAMOND WRISTWATCH

CASE 2078410 IDÉALE CIRCA 2010

Movement: cal. 846/1 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snow-setting diamond bezel, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle

Size: 27.5 mm width

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre travelling pouch

Jaeger-LeCoultre was the first brand to invent snow-setting, a gem-setting technique which recreates the natural beauty of freshly fallen snow. Instead of mounting uniform size diamonds in rows, the case of the present watch is blanketed with various-sized diamonds, stimulating the way sunshine glistens on snow. Huddling against each other, all diamonds have to be placed meticulously on the watch to completely cover the precious metal. Snow-setting is entirely dependent on the jeweler's expertise, creativity and personal preference. Hence, like individual snowflakes, no two watches are the same and each watch can be considered an unique piece.

HK\$120,000-250,000 US\$15,300-31,900

積家「Idéale」女裝白金及雪花鑲嵌鑽石長方形腕錶，錶殼編號2078410，年份2010。附帶原廠旅行皮袋。

積家是首個發明雪花鑲嵌法的品牌。雪花鑲嵌法是一種寶石鑲嵌技術，重現雪花飄落的自然之美。有別於一行行大小相同的鑽石，本品的錶殼鑲嵌各種尺寸的鑽石，模仿陽光照耀白雪。所有鑽石並肩排列，一絲不苟地鑲嵌在腕錶上，將貴金屬完全覆蓋。雪花鑲嵌法完全依賴珠寶鑲嵌師的專業知識、創意和個人喜好。因此，這款腕錶像雪花一樣，每一枚都被視為獨一無二。



2404



2405

2405

Vacheron Constantin

PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
CASE 8823714 1972 CAMBREE CIRCA 2010

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold and diamond-set
Vacheron Constantin buckle

Diameter: 23 mm width

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificate and additional
nylon strap

The total diamond weight is approximately 3.71 carats.

HK\$100,000-180,000 US\$12,800-23,000

江詩丹頓 「1972 Cambree」粉紅金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號
8823714，年份約2010。

附帶原廠證書及備用尼龍錶帶。



2406

□2405A SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Montblanc

LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD, SILVER AND WOOD
FOUNTAIN PEN
NO 1566/4810 ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT CIRCA 2007

Case: silver and wood barrel and cap, 18k white gold nib

Diameter: 14.6 cm length

Signed: cap and nib

Accessories: Montblanc instruction manual and
presentation box

HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,000-1,200

萬寶龍「Alexander Von Humboldt」限量版白金、銀及木製
鋼筆，編號1566/4810，年份約2007。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及筆盒。



2406

2406

Cartier

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
NO 35/50 TANK CINTRÉE CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. 9770 MC manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: platinum, case back secured by 8 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

Size: 23 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch was released in 2004 in a limited edition series of 50 pieces. The modern Tank Cintrée pays tribute to the vintage Cintrée watch, in which they both share the same shape and sizing. This watch furthermore features blued steel Breguet hands, remaining faithful to the original Tank Cintrée in the 1920s.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

卡地亞 「Tank Cintrée」 限量版鉑金腕錶，編號35/50，
年份約2004。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2406A

Cartier

VERY RARE AND EXCEPTIONALLY MADE WHITE GOLD AND MULTI GEM-SET BRACELET WATCH CASE 983085 'TUTTI FRUTTI' CIRCA 2003

Movement: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold, emerald, sapphire and ruby-set Cartier bracelet and clasp

Size: 17.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Authenticity, setting pin and presentation box

This Cartier Tutti-Frutti bracelet watch is set with over 45 carats of diamonds, rubies, emeralds and sapphires. The precious stones are carved into leaves and berries, which has been inspired by tastes from the 1920s. Cartier is known for their Tutti-Frutti designs and has mastered the techniques for their most exquisite jewels and watches.

Complete with original certificate and presentation box, the present watch, consigned by the original owner, is a modern day Tutti-Frutti and has been retained in almost like new condition.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$102,000-154,000

卡地亞 「 Tutti Frutti 」 非常精美罕有女裝白金鑲鑽石及寶石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號983085，年份約2003。附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。

2406A





Cartier

FINE AND VERY RARE ROCK CRYSTAL, DIAMOND AND MULTI GEM-SET TABLE CLOCK WITH 8 DAY MOVEMENT AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

CASE 649677 'TUTTI FRUTTI' CIRCA 1985

Movement: manual winding

Case: rock crystal case

Size: 81 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation box

Cartier's expertise in 'Tutti Frutti' jewels began in 1901 when Queen Alexandra commissioned Pierre Cartier to create a necklace inspired by the magnificent jewels of Southern Asia. Ten years later, Jacque Cartier embarked on a voyage to India that would alter the course of jewelry in the Western world. There, Cartier sought the traditional expertise of master craftsmen in carving rubies, sapphires and emeralds into leaf designs and cabochon berry & floral shapes. Gemstones, especially ruby and emeralds, are notoriously difficult to carve due to their delicate nature. By mastering such techniques which had not been used in Europe before, Cartier incorporated this style to separate themselves from other competing design firms such as Van Cleef & Arpels to name a few and reserved this style for only their most important commissions and royal clientele.

Today, the Cartier "Tutti Frutti" motif style of design is recognized as one of the rarest and sought after forms of Cartier creations and for many collectors a true trophy to collect.

The "Tutti Frutti" design concept was first inspired by the western world's fascination with Egypt and India, which was stimulated by accounts of artists and travellers visiting these far away and enchanted lands. The present tutti-frutti clock consists of a mixture of rubies, emeralds, Tahitian mother-of-pearl and diamonds that give so much colour and are set in the iconic style of craft-gem leaves, flowers and floral baskets.

To the best of our knowledge, no comparable contemporary clock has ever appeared at auction or can be found in literature. Set with over 17 carats of rubies, over 8 carats of emeralds and over 2 carats of diamonds, the present clock is in excellent overall condition and complete with its original fitted presentation box.

◎HK\$1,000,000-2,400,000 US\$128,000-300,000

卡地亞 非常精美罕有水晶鑲鑽石及寶石鐘備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號 649677，年份約1985。
附帶原廠錶盒。





2407



2408

Patek Philippe

EXTREMELY FINE AND UNIQUE HAND-ENGRAVED WHITE GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS WATCH WITH ENAMEL DEPICTING A JAPANESE CHERRY TREE AND BEIGE ENAMEL DIAL
 REF 982/159G MVT 5671413 CASE 4603550
 JAPANESE CHERRY MADE IN 2015

Movement: cal. 17" LEP RS IRM manual winding, 20 jewels

Case: 18k finely engraved white gold hinged case, enamel case back decorated with a Japanese cherry tree

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, 18k white gold chain, 18k white gold and red lacquer stand, sales tag, leather portfolio, wood traveling case and security box

"Rare Handcrafts" is a collection of artisanal

timepieces that encompasses six different specialist crafts: marquetry, gem setting, guilloché, chain smithery, enamelling and engraving. This collection of watches are showcased annually at Baselworld.

The purpose of such a collection is to preserve and raise awareness of the artisanal skills that have been directly associated with horology for more than four centuries. Patek Philippe's commitment in creating such fascinating and eye-catching timepieces has successfully aided a group of artisans to master and nurture the skills of their guild with virtuosity but also perpetuated many exceptional one-of-a-kind creations which includes, pocket watches, wristwatch and the table clock. Patek Philippe also obtained the title of guardian of ancestral Genevan traditions through this creation.

The present lot was a cover piece that was featured in the catalogue of the "Rare Handcraft" in 2015. It is a unique open face pocket watch

reference 982/159G that is decorated with the inspiration from the Japanese Cherry. The case back is embellished with hand-engraved branches that utilizes high-relief techniques against a pinkish cream colour enamel background. The pendant bow is also decorated with a hand-engraved motif. The present lot includes a handcrafted white gold stand with its base in red lacquer over wood resembling traditional Japanese lacquer and echoing the colours of cherries and an 18k white gold Patek Philippe pocket watch chain.

HK\$1,800,000-3,000,000 US\$230,000-383,000

百達翡麗 982/159G型號「Japanese Cherry」非常精美獨一無二白金懷錶備磁珐瑯錶盤，錶背飾有手工雕刻珐瑯櫻花樹圖案，機芯編號5671413，錶殼編號4603550，年份2015。
 附帶原廠證書、18k白金鍊帶、18k白金及紅漆錶架、銷售標籤、木製旅行錶盒及錶盒。



2409

Rolex

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DAY,
DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18206 CASE X853697 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1991

Movement: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch still retains its original factory sticker
on the case back and all hallmarks are crisp and defined.
Adding further to the appeal of the watch, the dial is set with
an attractive diamond-setting to replace the conventional
indexes.

HK\$250,000-350,000 US\$31,900-44,600

勞力士 18206型號「Day-Date」鉑金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備星期及
日期顯示，錶殼編號X853697，年份約1991。



2409

2410

Rolex

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 116589 CASE D802986 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
CIRCA 2006

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

◎HK\$220,000-500,000 US\$28,100-64,000

勞力士 116589型號「Cosmograph Daytona」白金鑲鑽石自動
上鏈計時腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號D802986，年份約2006。



2410



2411

2411

Rolex

FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 116749SABLNR CASE 3961V664 GMT-MASTER II CIRCA 2017

Movement: cal. 3186 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/buckle: 18k white gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex International Guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box

Reference 116710 has immediately earned its title as the fan's favourite GMT-Master II after its debut at the 2013 Baselworld. With the strong blue and black colour contrast to cerachrom bezel, this watch was then given the nickname as the "Batman".

The present watch is a reference 116749SABLNR GMT-Master II which houses the same case and movement as the reference 11670, however, instead of have a cerachrom bezel, it has a blue, black sapphire and diamond-set bezel. Although being very similar to the reference 16758 "SARU" that both includes precious stone-set to its case, the present watch has a very impressive but humble persona. To the best of our knowledge, Rolex only made a very small number and this sapphire GMT is destined to be a long term collector's item.

According to research, this is the first time this watch has ever appeared in auction.

HK\$600,000-800,000 US\$76,500-102,000

勞力士 116749SABLNR 型號「GMT-Master II」精美罕有白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石自動上鏈兩地時間鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號3961V664，年份約2017。
附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2412

Rolex

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH

REF 116589 CASE K594263 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

勞力士 116589型號「Cosmograph Daytona」白金鑲鑽石自動
上鏈計時腕錶，錶殼編號K594263，年份約2001。



2412

2413

Rolex

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
REF 116589 CASE K597880 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA
CIRCA 2001

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The watch is in excellent overall condition and still retaining its original green factory sticker to the case back.

◎HK\$240,000-500,000 US\$30,600-64,000

勞力士 116589型號「Cosmograph Daytona」白金鑲鑽石自動
上鏈計時腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號K597880，年份約2001。



2413

2414



2414

Rolex

YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 116598RBOW CASE 97T85047 COSMOGRAPH
"RAINBOW" DAYTONA CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, multi-color sapphire-set bezel,
diamond-set protective crown-guards and lugs, screw-down
case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex International Warranty

The Rainbow Daytona was first released in 2012 in both white
and yellow gold and had an uncommonly short production run
for a modern Rolex and is now discontinued.

Complete with original Rolex guarantee and sales tag, the
present watch is offered in excellent original condition.

HK\$1,700,000-2,500,000 US\$217,000-319,000

勞力士 116598RBOW型號「Cosmograph "Rainbow" Day-
tona」黃金鑲鑽石及寶石自動上鏈計時錶帶腕錶備鑲鑽石時標，
錶殼編號97T85047，年份約2013。
附帶原廠保證卡。





ROLEX
OYSTER PERPETUAL
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED
COSMOGRAPH

DAYTONA

SWISS MADE 30

DTI and Frohmann

A PAIR OF YELLOW GOLD, ROCK CRYSTAL, DIAMOND, GEM, MOTHER-OF-PEARL, LAPIS LAZULI AND HARDSTONE-SET DESK CLOCKS IN THE FORM OF HERONS
CIRCA 1990

Movement: quartz

Case: gold, rock crystal, diamond, gem, mother-of-pearl and lapis lazuli-set, blue hardstone base

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: base with 125 mm diameter, 180 mm height

Signed: dial

Fresh to the market and after further research, this matching pair of heron clocks was created as part of a set to commemorate the merger and acquisitions of Asprey, the famous London jeweller and Frohmann, the renowned retailer based in Antwerp.

On 1994, the British landmark company Asprey was acquired by the foreign ownership when it was sold to Prince Jefri Bolkiah of Brunei, the Sultan of Brunei's brother for nearly 385 million US dollars.

The heron symbolises self-reliance, longevity and partnership and was carefully selected for the clock's design motif to pay tribute to the financial services DTI, an abbreviation of Department of Trade and Industry provided to the Prince during the acquisitions of these companies. Each clock is signed both DTI and Frohmann and their design and construction is very reminiscent of clocks made by Asprey during this period.

Each heron is made from one singular piece of rock crystal which had been hand carved to feature life like details of feathers. Rock crystal is soft and difficult material to work with and creating such a piece would require incredible skill, time and attention to detail. Interestingly the birds are designed wearing 18k yellow gold and multi gem-set taqiyah upon their head and accented with lapis lazuli-set beaks. The legs and feet are carefully detailed to also appear realistic as they sit, set into a lapis pond.

Crafted to a high standard, this matching pair of clocks is very interesting and unique.

◎HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,000-50,000

DTI及Frohmann 兩枚黃金及水晶鑲鑽石、寶石、珠母貝、青金石及硬石座鐘，年份約1990。





2416

Patek Philippe

VERY FINE AND RARE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 5719/1G-001 MVT 5931873 CASE 4452073 NAUTILUS
CIRCA 2016



2416

Movement: cal. 324 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and pavé-set diamond, sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 40.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced by Patek Philippe in 1976, the Nautilus has remained the most remarkable line of watches of all time. Though Nautilus was initially designed to be sports watches, it was also produced in many variations as to case material and dial layout, including highly jewelled versions. Featuring a fully pavé-set diamond dial, case and bracelet totalling approximately 9.645 carats, reference 5719/1G-001 truly exemplifies the brand's excellence in jewellery and watch making.

HK\$1,500,000-2,000,000 US\$192,000-255,000

百達翡麗 5719/1G-001型號「Nautilus」十分精美罕有白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號5931873，錶殼編號4452073，年份約2016。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。





Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH,
MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF
PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTER
IN GENEVA IN 1997

REF 5500P MVT 1853052 CASE 4014067
PAGODA CIRCA 1997

Movement: cal. 215 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: platinum, snap on back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek
Philippe buckle

Size: 30 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,
Attestation, C.O.S.C. and presentation box

The Pagoda reference 5500 was made to
commemorate the opening of Patek Philippe's
watchmaking center in Geneva in 1997. The
model was produced in a limited edition of
1100 pieces in yellow gold, 250 pieces in white
gold and 150 pieces only in platinum, further
enhancing the rarity of the present lot that has
been retained in close to unused condition.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5500P型號「Pagoda」限量版鉑金腕
錶，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機
芯編號1853052，錶殼編號4014067，年份1997。
附帶原廠證書、認證書、C.O.S.C.證書及錶盒。

2417



2418

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE

REF 5298P-012 MVT 5804110 CASE 4683462
CALATRAVA CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 324 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum and diamond-
set Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin,
instruction manual and presentation box

Reference 5298 is a beautiful Calatrava
wristwatch encased in platinum and graced by
44 baguette diamonds on the bezel, totalling
3.87 carats. Preserved in excellent condition,
the present reference 5298P-012 is fresh to the
market and is accompanied by all of its original
accessories.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

百達翡麗 5298P-012型號「Calatrava」鉑金鑲鑽
石自動上鏈腕錶備日期顯示及鑲鑽石時標，機芯編
號5804110，錶殼編號4683462，年份約2013。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2418

Patek Philippe

VERY FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 5971 MVT 3932248 CASE 4509764 CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 27-70 Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/buckle: platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box.

From the same lineage of legendary reference 1518, Patek Philippe's very first perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch, the reference 5970, was launched in 2004 and ended its production in 2011. 5970 is very popular among collectors not only because it has a bigger case that is more appropriate within today's trend, but also because it houses the last of the Lemania-based movement before Patek Philippe introduced its in-house movement for the reference 5270.

The present watch is a reference 5971 that has a diamond-set bezel with a total weight of approximately 4 carats with 36 Top Wesselton baguette-cut diamonds. This important piece has a very limited production and research suggests less than 100 examples of the Ref.5971 were made during its three year production run.

HK\$1,400,000-2,400,000 US\$180,000-306,000

百達翡麗 5971P型號十分精美罕有鉑金鑲鑽石萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3932248，錶殼編號4509764，年份約2012。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆、可轉換實心錶背蓋及錶盒。



2419





2420

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH
WITH DATE

REF 5980/1A-001 MVT 3666953 CASE 4398821
NAUTILUS CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 28-520/522 automatic, 35 jewels

Case: stainless steel

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5980/1A-001型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈計時錶
帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3666953，錶殼編號4398821，年
份約2008。
附帶原廠證書及說明書及錶盒。



2420

2421

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION

REF 5147G MVT 5896455 CASE 6082026 CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. 324 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$250,000-350,000 US\$31,900-44,600

百達翡麗 5147G型號白金及鑲鑽石自動上鏈年曆腕錶備月相及
動力儲備顯示，機芯編號5896455，錶殼編號6082026，年份約
2014。



2421

2422

Patek Philippe

FINE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH

REF 5738P MVT 3121353 CASE 4710860 GOLDEN ELLIPSE
CIRCA 2007

Movement: cal. 240/111 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box

First introduced in 1968, Patek Philippe Golden Ellipse has a very distinctive appeal comparing to the traditional watches. Housed in an elliptical case, the watch has a sense of inner harmony that is very pleasing to the eye. The case was inspired by the principle of Golden Section discovered by ancient Greek mathematicians. Offered in pristine condition, the present watch is a great example of this reference.

HK\$240,000-280,000 US\$30,600-35,700

百達翡麗 5738P型號「Golden Ellipse」鉑金腕錶，機芯編號3121353，錶殼編號4710860，年份約2007。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2422

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MOON-PHASES AND BRACELET
REF 5712/1A MVT 5636249 CASE 4935085 NAUTILUS
CIRCA 2012

Movement: cal. 240/164 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Reference 5712 belongs to the huge Nautilus family of Patek Philippe. In 1976, Gerald Genta had designed the Nautilus case for Patek Philippe and during then the first model, it was given the reference 3700. After 29 years of the production of the Nautilus case, 3712 was finally introduced and it was the predecessor of 5712 which was fitted with a date indicator, moon phases and a power reserve indicator. However the reference 3712 was only in production for a year before it was replaced with the current reference 5712.

Till today, Nautilus has been one of the many favourite models in the watch market. Since Patek Philippe has lowered its production number for all Nautilus watches, this had led to the increase of demand for Nautilus in the 2nd hand market today.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5712/1A型號「Nautilus」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期、動力儲存及月相顯示，機芯編號5636249，錶殼編號4935085，年份約2012。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2423



2424

2424

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH
24 HOURS INDICATION

REF 5034 MVT 3080861 CASE 4037007 MADE IN 1998

Movement: cal. 215/156 manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archive confirming production of the present watch with white dial and Breguet numerals in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 28 August 1998

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5034型號白金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3080861，錶殼編號4037007，年份1998。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2425

2425

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

PLATINUM ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5056 MVT 3420263 CASE 4297278 MADE IN 2006

Movement: cal. 315/299 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with slate-grey dial, white gold Roman numerals and superluminova in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 18 May 2006

HK\$180,000-240,000 US\$23,000-30,600

百達翡麗 5056型號鉑金自動上鏈年曆腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3420263，錶殼編號4297278，年份2006。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH,
IN ORIGINAL DOUBLE SEAL, MUNICH SPECIAL EDITION
REF 5130R-020 MVT 5760503 CASE 44674476
MADE IN 2014

Movement: cal. 240 HU automatic, 33 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 39.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

Reference 5130R-020 Munich Edition was produced in limited
quantities of 25 pieces in both 18k white gold and 18k pink
gold. The limited edition reference was only available for sale
in Germany.

Styling of most German watches is stark and minimalist,
the reference 5130 for the German market is no exception.
Featuring a special *guilloché* dial in the same pattern as the
Bavarian flag, (Munich is the capital of Bavaria) the exquisite
white dial with its stunning *guilloché* center is made with
extraordinary detail showcasing the art of the engraver.
Additionally, the 24-city ring highlights the time zone for
Munich in light blue —the same color utilized in the flag of
Bavaria.

HK\$260,000-350,000 US\$33,200-44,600

百達翡麗 5130R-020型號限量版粉紅金自動上鏈世界時間
腕錶，原廠未開封，慕尼黑特別版，機芯編號5760503，錶殼編號
44674476，年份2014。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2426



2427

2427

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 5055G MVT 3169396 CASE 4280785 MADE IN 2004

Movement: cal. 240/164 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with white dial, white gold Arabic numerals, superluminova in 2004 and its subsequent sale on 10 June 2005

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

百達翡麗 5055G型號白金自動上鏈腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3169396，錶殼編號4280785，年份2004。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2428

2428

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND 24 HOURS INDICATION
REF 5396 MVT 3901076 CASE 4452475 CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 324/303 automatic, 34 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Housed in a circular case with its inimitable Calatrava personality, the reference 5396 features an annual calendar complication that only needs to be corrected once a year. The dial features double apertures that display the day of the week and the month. The date is positioned in an aperture at 6 o'clock, assuring a visually balanced configuration.

HK\$200,000-350,000 US\$25,500-44,600

百達翡麗 5396型號 白金年曆腕錶備月相及24小時顯示，機芯編號3901076，錶殼編號4452475，年份約2011。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2429

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
PULSATION SCALE

REF 5170G-001 MVT 5808424 CASE 6006120 CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. 29-535 manual winding, 33 jewels,

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down sapphire crystal
display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k white gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and
presentation box

HK\$370,000-450,000 US\$47,500-58,000

百達翡麗 5170G-001型號白金計時腕錶備脈搏計刻度，機芯編號
5808424，錶殼編號6006120，年份約2013。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2429



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25 27 29 31

JUN

APR

TOURBILLON
5 001 368

SWISS MADE

2430

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

RARE AND EXTREMELY IMPORTANT PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON PHASES

REF 5216P-001 MVT 5001368 CASE 4637876 CIRCA 2013

Movement: cal. R TO 27-PS-QR manual winding, 28 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 39.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Rate Accuracy Certificate, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather portfolio and presentation box

Reference 5216 brings the minute repeater to a further level of sophistication by launching the legendary caliber R TO 27 PS QR LU movement with the five most popular complications in a larger case measuring 39.5 mm that encloses a more voluminous resonant cavity to enhance the sonority of the chimes.

With over 170 years of history, Patek Philippe has managed to make its name a synonym of the highest quality complications with minute repeating functions. The production of wristwatches with minute repeaters is still delivered by the most skilled watchmakers and the movements are regarded as some of the most complex of watch mechanisms. It can easily take up to 200 to 300 hours to assemble, after which the watch must be perfectly tuned to the superlative standard of sound for which Patek Philippe is famous.

This new Grand Complication follows in the footsteps of the famous 5016 that was launched in 1993 and has been widely popular among aficionados. Consigned by a very important private collector, the present reference 5216 is fresh to the market and completed with its original accessories.

HK\$3,500,000-4,500,000 US\$446,000-575,000

百達翡麗 5216P-001型號罕有及極為重要鉑金三問萬年曆陀飛輪腕錶備逆返日期及月相顯示，機芯編號5001368，錶殼編號4637876，年份約2013。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、可替換鉑金錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。



2430





2431

2431

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Patek Philippe

LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH 10-DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5100J MVT 3201520 CASE 4098550 MADE IN 2000

Movement: cal. 28-20/220 manual winding, 29 jewels
Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
Diameter: 34 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered grained dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and indexes in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 20 November 2000

Patek Philippe unveiled a limited edition series of 3,000 watches under the reference 5100 in 2000. 1,500 pieces were made in 18k yellow gold, 300 pieces in platinum, 450 pieces in 18k white gold and finally 750 in 18k pink gold. The reverse of the watch is engraved 'Year 2000' as it is a commemorative piece to celebrate the arrival of the new millennium in the year 2000.

Reference 5100 is historically significant in the development of Patek Philippe complicated wristwatches. Incorporating dual main spring barrels, it is the first 10-day power reserve wristwatch ever made by the company.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

百達翡麗 5100J型號限量版黃金腕錶備10日動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3201520，錶殼編號4098550，年份2000。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2432

2432

Patek Philippe

PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 5098R-001 MVT 5546835 CASE 4511616 GONDOL
CIRCA 2011

Movement: cal. 25-21 REC manual winding, 18 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle
Diameter: 32 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual

Originally launched in platinum in 2007, the reference 5098 was made available in pink gold in 2009. The elegance of the piece is directly inspired by the Gondolo wristwatches produced in the early 1920's.

The name Gondolo was registered in 1902 and refers to the legendary Brazilian retailer Gondolo & Labouriau that represented Patek Philippe from around 1872.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 5098R-001型號 [Gondolo] 粉紅金腕錶，機芯編號5546835，錶殼編號4511616，年份2011。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH

REF 7119/1J-010 MVT 5608908 CASE 4497573

CIRCA 2014

Movement: cal. 215 PS manual winding, 18 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet with clasp

Size: 31 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual

Measuring 31mm, the present reference 7119/1J-010 is a very elegant lady's wristwatch featuring an exquisite round hobnail bezel which characterizes Patek Philippe's Calatrava collection. The watch is equipped with manual winding movement calibre 215PS and the wearer will be able to view the beautiful movement through the sapphire crystal display back.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 7119/1J-010型號黃金鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號5608908，錶殼編號4497573，年份約2014。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2433

2434



2434

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 3800/1 MVT 3022007 CASE 4009656 NAUTILUS
MADE IN 1997

Movement: cal. 330 SC automatic, 30 jewels

Case: stainless steel

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black matte ribbed dial and 12 applied white gold tritium indexes in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 21 March 1997

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

百達翡麗 3800/1型號「Nautilus」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3022007，錶殼編號4009656，年份1997。附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 5167/1 MVT 3907530 CASE 4714388 AQUANAUT
CIRCA 2008

Movement: cal. 324/393 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Launched in 1997, the Aquanaut collection has a young and modern appeal. The model is housed in a rounded octagonal case, inspired by the iconic Nautilus collection. The present reference 5167/1A is upgraded with a stainless steel bracelet, finished with satin brushed center links and mirror polished outer links.

HK\$160,000-200,000 US\$20,400-25,500

百達翡麗 5167/1型號「Aquanaut」精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3907530，錶殼編號4714388，年份約2008。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。





2436

2436

Patek Philippe

EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE PINK GOLD
PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR
INDICATION AND HAND CRAFTED ENGRAVED CASE
REF 5160R MVT 5932226 CASE 6040882 CIRCA 2015

Movement: cal. 324 S QR automatic, 30 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back,
hinged and engraved dust cover

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe
engraved folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin,
instruction manual, sales tag and presentation box

Bespoke hand crafted engravings on a case is an extremely time-consuming process. The current pink gold reference 5160, launched in 2013, was based on the reference 5159 perpetual calendar retrograde date wristwatch. Reference 5160 is a tribute to artisans who master rare handcrafts. The centre of the dial, the case, the hinged dust cover and the folding clasp are all lavishly hand decorated with manually executed engravings inspired by a pocket watch that belongs to the Patek Philippe Museum collection.

Offered in almost like new condition, the present watch is completed with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$102,000-153,000

百達翡麗 5160R型號非常精美罕有粉紅金自動上鏈萬年曆腕錶
備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號5932226，錶殼編號
6040882，年份約2015。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、調校筆、銷售標籤及錶盒。





2437

2437

Patek Philippe

STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND BRACELET
REF 5085 MVT 3165462 CASE 4099295 MADE IN 2001

Movement: cal. 240/164 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 152 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, 7 transfer-printed Arabic numerals and external minute track and its subsequent sale on 26 February 2001

The reference 5085 was in production from 1998 to 2005. The watch features a black dial with white indicators contrasting with its stainless steel case, making the watch very legible. The dial is further enhanced with subsidiary dials displaying the power reserve indication, seconds and moon phases.

HK\$70,000-120,000 US\$9,000-15,300

百達翡麗 5085型號精鋼自動上鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期、月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3165462，錶殼編號4099295，年份2001。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Patek Philippe

YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5065J MVT 3255263 CASE 4102103 AQUANAUT
CIRCA 2004

Movement: cal. 315 SC automatic, 30 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: yellow gold Patek Philippe
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

Debuted in 1997 as a statement of casual elegance, the Aquanaut collection has enjoyed variations such as sizes and metals. The present watch, cased in yellow gold, retains with its iconic octagonal case inspired by a marine porthole. With its contemporary design, the Aquanaut has become a true classic.

The watch is offered in unused condition.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 5065J型號「Aquanaut」黃金自動上鏈腕錶備日期
顯示，機芯編號3255263，錶殼編號4102103，年份約2004。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



Référence:

Mouvement:

Calibre:

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 30 R

Cadran / Dial: NOIR, HEURES ARABES

Boîtier / Case: Or jaune 18 C.

Bracelet / Bracelet: TROPICAL

Pierres / Gem stones:

2439

PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASES,
24 HOURS AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 3970/2 MVT 876771 CASE 2896096 MADE IN 1994

Movement: cal. 27-70Q manual winding, 24 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Bracelet/Clasp/Buckle: 18k yellow gold integrated Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe 18k yellow gold solid case back, setting pin and presentation case. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline silvered dial and yellow gold sword-shaped indexes in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 3 June 1994.

When reference 3970 was introduced to the market in 1986, it was not the most sought after wristwatch as chronographs weren't popular at the time. The reference remained in Patek Philippe's collection for 20 years and 4 different variations of the dials and cases were made. Each variation has a different characteristic and would provide glimpse of the market trend and technological innovation at the time.

The current watch which we are offering is a third series 3970J that was produced from 1989 to 1995. The third series 3970J was produced in all 4 metals. It can be distinguished by its pointed baton indexes and baton hands instead of the leaf hands and most importantly it was presented with both solid and sapphire crystal back cases by Patek Philippe.

HK\$480,000-650,000 US\$61,500-83,000

百達翡麗 3970/2型號精美罕有黃金萬年曆計時鍊帶腕錶備24小時、閏年及月相顯示，機芯編號876771，錶殼編號2896096，年份約1994。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃、18k黃金實心錶背蓋、調校筆及錶盒。

END OF SALE

2439



LA TACHE 2005, DRC
12 bottles
Estimate HK\$380,000–550,000
1 magnum
Estimate HK\$65,000–90,000



THE WONDERFUL CELLAR

of

AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

AUCTION HONG KONG 29 SEPTEMBER

Sotheby's EST. 1744 Wine



THE MACALLAN 50 YEARS OLD, 1 bottle
Estimate HK\$200,000-400,000

Finest & Rarest Wines

AUCTION HONG KONG 30 SEPTEMBER

HALL 1 HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE
ENQUIRIES +852 2822 8174
SOTHEBYS.COM/HK #SOTHEBYSWINE



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS



Magnificent Jewels and Jadeite

AUCTION HONG KONG 3 OCTOBER

An enamel and diamond bangle watch,
'Serpenti', Bulgari
Estimate HK\$1,200,000–1,800,000 /
US\$150,000–225,000

EXHIBITIONS FREE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

SINGAPORE 8–9 SEPTEMBER
THE REGENT SINGAPORE

TAIPEI 15–16 SEPTEMBER
HUA NAN BANK INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTRE

HONG KONG 28 SEPTEMBER–2 OCTOBER
HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE

HALL 1 HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE
ENQUIRIES +852 2822 8112 [SOTHEBYS.COM/HK](http://sothebys.com/hk) #SOTHEBYSJEWELS



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYSJEWELS



Private Sales

The premier **Platform** for the
Discreet offering and
sale of **Important** motor cars
through a **Global** network of specialists, offices
and **Collectors** worldwide.

Now Available for Acquisition



1930 Bentley 6½-Litre 'Speed Six' Sportsman's Saloon
by H.J. Mulliner | Chassis no. LR2778

HEADQUARTERS +1 519 352 4575 UK +44 (0) 20 7851 7070 NEW YORK +1 212 894 1562 FRANCE +33 (0) 1 76 75 32 93 GERMANY +49 172 7151 251

private@rmsothebys.com

rmsothebys.com

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTANT WATCHES

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. Prospective bidders should review the Conditions of Business, Authenticity Guarantee and the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING CONDITION OF ALL WATCHES

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, or separate base(s). The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

All lots are sold as is in accordance with Condition 3 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers, and we make no representation or warranty as to the condition of any lot sold.

Please be advised that bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these bands prior to shipping.

Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the buyer will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

LOTS OFFERED WITHOUT RESERVE

Please note that all lots marked with a (□) in this sale are offered "Without Reserve". These items will be sold to the highest bidder, regardless of the pre-sale estimate printed in the catalogue. We hope that you find this visual presentation helpful.

GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS

Buying at Auction The following pages are designed to give you useful information on how to buy at auction. Sotheby's staff as listed at the front of this catalogue will be happy to assist you. However, it is important that you read the following information carefully and note that Sotheby's acts for the seller; you should refer in particular to Conditions 3 and 4 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue. Prospective bidders should also consult www.sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

Provenance In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

Buyer's Premium A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$2,400,000, 20% of any amount in excess of HK\$2,400,000 up to and including HK\$31,000,000, and 12.9% of any amount in excess of HK\$31,000,000.

1. BEFORE THE AUCTION

Catalogue Subscriptions If you would like to take out a catalogue subscription, please ring (852) 2822 8142.

Deposit If you wish to bid on (☞) lots in the printed catalogue and (◆) lots in the eCatalogue, you may be requested by Sotheby's to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$5,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. For any lots other than Premium Lots, regardless of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot, Sotheby's reserves the right to request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$1,000,000 or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$500,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories) and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid.

Pre-sale Estimates Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid between the high and low pre-sale estimates would, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, all lots can realise prices above or below the pre-sale estimates.

It is advisable to consult us nearer the time of sale as estimates can be subject to revision. The estimates printed in the auction catalogue do not include the buyer's premium.

Symbol Key The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

☞ Premium Lots

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (☞ in print catalogue, ◆ in eCatalogue), Sotheby's may request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$5,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$2,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used.

◦ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's, by a third party or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. A guarantee may be in the form of an irrevocable bid provided by a third party. Third parties providing or participating in a guarantee may benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If every lot in a catalogue is guaranteed, the Important Notices in the sale catalogue will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot. If a third party providing or participating in a guarantee is the successful bidder for the guaranteed lot, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium.

▲ Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest. If all lots in the catalogue are lots in which Sotheby's has an ownership interest, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the triangle symbol will not be used.

⇒ Irrevocable Bids

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on the final hammer price in the event he or she is not the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, he or she will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium and will not be otherwise compensated. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

∨ Interested Parties

Lots with this symbol indicate that parties with a direct or indirect interest in the lot may be bidding on the lot, including (i) the beneficiary of an estate selling the lot, or (ii) the joint owner of a lot. If the interested party is the successful bidder, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium. In certain instances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserve. In the event the interested party's possible participation in the sale is not known until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that interested parties may be bidding on the lot.

□ No Reserve

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential hammer price established between Sotheby's and the seller and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate for the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, these lots are indicated by a box (□). If all lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the box symbol will not be used.

● Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 10 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in the information on Buying at Auction.

Condition of Lots Prospective buyers are encouraged to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions. Solely as a convenience, Sotheby's may provide condition reports. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue description does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Please refer to Condition 3 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Electrical and Mechanical Goods All electrical and mechanical goods are sold on the basis of their decorative value only and should not be assumed to be operative. It is essential that prior to any intended use, the electrical system is checked and approved by a qualified electrician.

2. BIDDING IN THE SALE

Bidding at Auction Bids may be executed in person by paddle during the auction, in writing prior to the sale, by telephone or by BIDSM. Auction speeds vary, but average between 50 and 120 lots per hour. The bidding steps are generally in increments of approximately 10% of the previous bid. Please refer to Conditions 5 and 6 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Bidding in Person To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a numbered paddle before the auction begins. Proof of identity will be required. If you have a Sotheby's Identification Card, it will facilitate the registration process. If you wish to register to bid on a Premium Lot, please see the paragraph above. Should you be the successful buyer of a lot,

please ensure that your paddle can be seen by the auctioneer and that it is your number that is called out. Should there be any doubts as to price or buyer, please draw the auctioneer's attention to it immediately. All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses.

Please do not mislay your paddle; in the event of loss, inform the Sales Clerk immediately. At the end of the sale, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

Absentee Bids If you cannot attend the auction, we will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is consistent with other bids, the reserves and Sotheby's commissions. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Always indicate a "top limit" - the hammer price to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. "Buy" and unlimited bids will not be accepted. Please refer to Condition 5 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Telephoned absentee bids must be confirmed before the sale by letter or fax. Fax number for bids only: (852) 2522 1063.

To ensure a satisfactory service, please ensure that we receive your bids at least 24 hours before the sale.

Bidding by Telephone If you cannot attend the auction, it is possible to bid on the telephone on lots with a minimum low estimate of HK\$40,000. As the number of telephone lines is limited, it is necessary to make arrangements for this service 24 hours before the sale.

We also suggest that you leave a maximum bid which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. Multi-lingual staff are available to execute bids for you. Please refer to Condition 5 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Online Bidding via BID^{online} If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BID^{online} for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BID^{online}, please refer to sothebys.com. Bidders using the BID^{online} service are subject to the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding via BID^{online}, which can be viewed at sothebys.com, as well as the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale. The BID^{online} online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

Employee Bidding Sotheby's employees may bid only if the employee does not know the reserve and fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

US Economic Sanctions The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organisations. US buyers will please note that US persons are generally prohibited from selling, buying or otherwise dealing with property belonging to members, residents, nationals or the governments of these countries, organisations or groups.

3. THE AUCTION

Conditions of Business The auction is governed by the Conditions of Business for Sellers and Buyers and the Authenticity Guarantee. These apply to all aspects of the

relationship between Sotheby's and actual and prospective bidders and buyers. Anyone considering bidding in the auction should read them carefully. They may be amended by way of notices posted in the saleroom or by way of announcement made by the auctioneer.

Interested Parties Announcement In situations where a person who is allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot, or a party providing or participating in a guarantee of the lot, Sotheby's will make an announcement in the sale room that interested parties may be interested in the lot. In certain circumstances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserves.

Consecutive and Responsive Bidding

The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing consecutive or responsive bids for a lot. Please refer to Condition 6 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

4. AFTER THE AUCTION

Payment Payment is due in HKdollars immediately after the sale and may be made by the following methods: Cash, Banker's Draft, Cheque, Wire Transfer and Credit Card (American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa).

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of HK\$80,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address. Thank you for your co-operation.

Cheques and drafts should be made payable to Sotheby's Hong Kong Limited.

Although personal and company cheques drawn in HK dollars on Hong Kong banks are accepted, you are advised that property will not be released until such cheques have cleared unless you have a pre-arranged Cheque Acceptance Facility. Forms to facilitate this are available from the Finance Department in Hong Kong.

If you wish to pay for any purchase with your American Express, Mastercard, Union Pay or Visa, you must present the card in person to Sotheby's Hong Kong. All charges are subject to acceptance by Sotheby's and by American Express, Mastercard, Union Pay or Visa, as the case may be. In the case a charge is not approved, you will nevertheless be liable to Sotheby's for all sums incurred by you. Credit card purchases may not exceed HK\$1,000,000.

Please note that Sotheby's reserves the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the buyer of record and that clearance of such payments will be required. Please contact our Post Sale Services if you have any questions concerning clearance.

Collection and Storage All items will be held by Sotheby's free of charge for up to 30 days from the date of the sale, after this date the following rates apply:

Storage charge: HK\$1,200 per lot per month.

To arrange shipping or collection, please contact:

Post Sale Services

As printed in front of this catalogue

Lots will be released to you or your authorised representative when full and final payment has been received by Sotheby's, appropriate photographic identification has been made, and a release note has been provided by Sotheby's (open Monday to Friday 9:30am - 6pm).

Please refer to Condition 7 of the Condition of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Loss or Damage Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date of the auction. Please refer to Condition 7 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Shipping Sotheby's offers a comprehensive shipping service. Except if otherwise indicated in this Guide for Prospective Buyers, Sotheby's can advise buyers on exporting and shipping property, and arranging delivery.

For assistance, please contact:

Post Sale Services (Mon to Fri 9:30a.m. to 6:00 p.m.)
+852 2822 5533
FAX +852 2501 4266
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

We will send you a quotation for shipping your purchase(s). Transit risk insurance may also be included in your quotation. If the quotation is accepted, we will arrange the shipping for you and will despatch the property as soon as possible after receiving your written agreement to the terms of the quotation, financial release of the property and receipt of any export licence or certificates that may be required. Despatch will be arranged at the buyer's expense. Sotheby's may charge an administrative fee for arranging the despatch.

All shipments should be unpacked and checked on delivery and any discrepancies must be notified to Sotheby's immediately.

Export The export of any lot from Hong Kong or import into any other country may be subject to one or more export or import licences being granted. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence required or delay in obtaining such licence cannot justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making payment of the total amount due.

Sotheby's, upon request and for an administrative fee, may apply for a licence to export your lot(s) outside Hong Kong. Sotheby's recommends that you retain all import and export papers, including licences, as in certain countries you may be required to produce them to governmental authorities.

Endangered Species Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and require additional licences or certificates upon importation to any country outside Hong Kong. Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. For example, it is illegal to import African elephant ivory into the United States. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any export or import licences and/or certificates as well

as any other required documentation (please refer to Condition 10 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue).

5. ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Financial Services Sotheby's offers a wide range of financial services including advances on consignments, as well as loans secured by art collections not intended for sale. This is not an offer or solicitation and the services are subject to the laws and regulations of the jurisdictions in which the services are provided. For further information please contact Sotheby's Financial Services in Hong Kong at +852 2822 8188 or in London at +44 20 7293 6005.

Pre-sale Auction Estimates Sotheby's will be pleased to give preliminary pre-sale auction estimates for your property. This service is free of charge and is available from Sotheby's experts in Hong Kong on week days between 9.30am and 4.30pm. We advise you to make an appointment with the relevant expert department. Upon request, we may also travel to your home to provide preliminary pre-sale auction estimates.

Valuations The Valuation department provides written inventories and valuations for many purposes including insurance, probate and succession division, asset management and tax planning. Valuations can be tailored to suit most needs. Fees are highly competitive. For further information please contact the relevant Expert department on (852) 2524 8121. Fax (852) 2810 6238.

有關珍貴名錶的重要通知

重要通知 請注意，所有拍賣品均須按載於本圖錄背面之買家業務規則及真品保證及賣家業務規則出售，有關業務規則及保證可向蘇富比辦事處索取。準買家應閱業務規則、保證及給準買家之指引。

有關所有手錶狀況的重要通知 圖錄內之物品之描述可能會提及重大損壞，但不一定包括所有故障及缺陷。圖錄內之所有尺寸大小之描述均為概約數。

準買家應透過親自檢查每件拍賣品以確定該拍賣品之狀況。倘準買家無法檢查有關物品，基於一向的待客之道，蘇富比樂意應要求就物品之狀況提供意見。然而，由於蘇富比並非手錶修復專家，故所表達的意見純屬主觀意見，而非事實之陳述。狀況報告不一定會詳細列明所有機械替換件或機芯、錶殼、錶盤、鐘擺、獨立錶座或頂蓋的缺陷。就算未有拍賣品之狀況報告或未有於圖錄中提及拍賣品之損毀情況亦不表示拍賣品之狀況良好、運作正常或無需修復或修理。

配備防水錶殼之手錶雖然已被打開及檢測機芯，但蘇富比不會就該手錶現時仍具防水功能作出擔保。

請注意，由於原廠零件在後續修理及修復工作時可能已被替換，蘇富比不就任何個別零件（如齒輪、指針、錶冠、錶鏡、螺釘、金屬錶帶及皮革錶帶）之真實性作出擔保。

所有拍賣品均須根據買家業務規則第3條出售，蘇富比不會就任何已售出拍賣品之狀況作出任何聲明或擔保。

請注意，以瀕危或其他受保護物種（如短吻鱈及鱈魚）等材料製成之錶帶僅供展示，不會與手錶一同出售。蘇富比保留於付運前拆除有關錶帶之權利。

再者，蘇富比並不就錶帶之原材料作出擔保。

+852 2822 5533
傳真：+852 2501 4266
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

我們會向閣下提供付運服務報價單。該報價單可能包含運送風險保險費用。如您接受我們提供的報價單，我們將為閣下安排付運，並在收到閣下對報價單條款的書面同意，結清貨款及任何可能需要之出口許可證或證書後盡快發送拍賣品。付運所需費用概由買家支付。蘇富比可能收取安排付運之手續費。

所有付運貨品交貨之時應打開包裝檢查，如有任何不符之處，閣下必須立即通知蘇富比。

出口 任何拍賣品都可能需要一或多個許可證方可自香港出口或由其他國家進口。買家須負責取得任何有關之進出口許可證。即使未能取得任何許可證或延遲取得該許可證，均不能構成取消成交或任何延遲支付到期應付總額之理由。蘇富比可應要求申請牌照，將閣下之拍賣品出口至香港境外，惟會就此收取行政費用。蘇富比建議閣下保留所有進出口文件（包括許可證），在某些國家閣下可能須向政府當局出示此類文件。

濒危物種 由植物或動物材料（如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、玳瑁等）製成或含有植物或動物材料之物品，不論其年份或價值，均可能須申請許可證或證書方可出口至香港境外，且由香港境外國家進口時可能須申請其他許可證或證書。務請注意，能取得出口許可證或證書並不能確保可在另一國家取得進口許可證或證書，反之亦然。例如，進口非洲象牙至美國即屬非法。蘇富比建議買家向相關政府查核有關野生動物進口之規定後再參與競投。買家須負責取得任何出口或進口許可證及/或證書，以及任何其他所需文件（請參閱載於本目錄之買家業務規則第10條）。

5. 其他服務

財務服務 蘇富比向客戶提供多種財務服務，其中包括為委託提供預付款、及以不擬出售之藝術收藏品作為抵押之貸款。本文並不構成建議或要約。本文所述之服務均須受制於該服務地區之法律及法規司法管轄。有關進一步資料，請致電香港的蘇富比財務服務部，電話號碼是+852 2822 8188，或倫敦的蘇富比財務服務部，電話號碼是+44 20 7293 5273。

拍賣前估價 蘇富比樂意為閣下之物品提供拍賣前初步估價，此項免費服務由香港蘇富比之專家提供，服務時間為週一至五上午九時三十分至下午四時三十分。本公司建議閣下與有關之專家部門作預約。如有所要求，本公司更會到府上為閣下之物品提供拍賣前初步估價。

估值 估值部門就保險、遺囑認證及承繼權劃分、資產管理及稅務方案需要供物品之書面清單及估值。估值費用相宜，可因應不同要求而作出，並能切合大部份需要。如欲索取更多資料，請與有關之專家部門聯絡，電話號碼為(852) 25248121，傳真號碼為：(852) 28106238。

TAX INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

Buyers should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, use tax may be due when purchased items are imported into certain states in the US). Buyers should obtain their own advice in this regard.

In the event that Sotheby's ships items for a

purchaser in this sale to a destination within a US state in which Sotheby's is registered to collect sales tax, Sotheby's is obliged to collect and remit the respective state's sales / use tax in effect on the total purchase price (including hammer price, buyer's premium, shipping costs and insurance), of such items, regardless of the country in which the purchaser resides or is a citizen. Where the purchaser has provided Sotheby's with a valid Resale Exemption Certificate prior to the release of the property, sales / use tax will not be charged. Clients who wish to provide resale or exemption documentation for their purchases should contact Post Sale Services.

Clients who wish to have their purchased lots shipped to the US by Sotheby's are advised to contact the Post Sale Manager listed in the front of this catalogue before arranging shipping.

買家稅務信息

買家請注意，當進口物品時，或須繳付當地之銷售稅或使用稅（例如進口物品至美國並付運到某些州份時，或需繳付使用稅）。買家應自行就此方面尋求稅務意見。

蘇富比付運本次拍賣之物品目的地為美國而蘇富比在此美國州登記為美國銷售稅納稅人時，蘇富比必須徵收並繳交當地之銷售稅或使用稅，該稅項根據成交總額而定（總額包括落錘價、買家佣金、運送服務費用及保險），買家不論居住國家或國籍為何，必須繳付相關稅項。如買家於蘇富比付運物品前，向蘇富比提供有效之轉售豁免證明（Resale Exemption Certificate），蘇富比將不會向買家收取有關稅項。閣下如欲提供與本次交易相關之轉售豁免證明（Resale Exemption Certificate），請聯絡售後服務部。

閣下如欲透過蘇富比將物品付運至美國，可於付運前，按載於目錄所載之電話號碼聯絡售後服務部。

CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

The nature of the relationship between Sotheby's, Sellers and Bidders and the terms on which Sotheby's (as auctioneer) and Sellers contract with Bidders are set out below. Bidders' attention is specifically drawn to Conditions 3 and 4 below, which require them to investigate lots prior to bidding and which contain specific limitations and exclusions of the legal liability of Sotheby's and Sellers. The limitations and exclusions relating to Sotheby's are consistent with its role as auctioneer of large quantities of goods of a wide variety and Bidders should pay particular attention to these Conditions.

1. INTRODUCTION

(a) Sotheby's and Sellers' contractual relationship with prospective Buyers is governed by:

- these Conditions of Business;
- the Conditions of Business for Sellers displayed in the saleroom and which are available upon request from Sotheby's Hong Kong salerooms or by telephoning (852) 2524 8121;
- Sotheby's Authenticity Guarantee as printed in the sale catalogue; and
- any additional notices and terms printed in the sale catalogue, including the Guide for Prospective Buyers; and
- in respect of online bidding via the internet, the BIDSM Conditions on

the Sotheby's website, in each case as amended by any saleroom notice or auctioneer's announcement at the auction

(b) As auctioneer, Sotheby's acts as agent for the Seller. A sale contract is made directly between the Seller and the Buyer. However, Sotheby's may own a lot (and in such circumstances acts in a principal capacity as Seller) and/or may have a legal, beneficial or financial interest in a lot as a secured creditor or otherwise.

2. COMMON TERMS

In these Conditions of Business:

Bidder is any person considering, making or attempting to make a bid, by whatever means, and includes Buyers;

Buyer is the person who makes the highest bid or offer accepted by the auctioneer, and includes such person's principal when bidding as agent;

Buyer's Expenses are any costs or expenses due to Sotheby's from the Buyer;

Buyer's Premium is the commission payable by the Buyer on the Hammer Price at the rates set out in the Guide for Prospective Buyers;

Counterfeit is as defined in Sotheby's Authenticity Guarantee;

Hammer Price is the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer by the fall of the hammer, (in the case of wine, as apportioned pro-rata by reference to the number of separately identified items in that lot), or in the case of a post-auction sale, the agreed sale price;

Purchase Price is the Hammer Price and applicable Buyer's Premium;

Reserve is the (confidential) minimum Hammer Price at which the Seller has agreed to sell a lot;

Seller is the person offering a lot for sale (including their agent (other than Sotheby's), executors or personal representatives);

Sotheby's means Sotheby's Hong Kong Ltd., which has its registered office at Level 54, Hopewell Centre, 138 Queen's Road East, Hong Kong;

Sotheby's Company means Sotheby's in the USA and any of its subsidiaries (including Sotheby's) and Sotheby's Diamonds SA and its subsidiaries (in each case 'subsidiary' having the meaning of Section 2 of the Companies Ordinance Cap.622).

3. DUTIES OF BIDDERS AND OF SOTHEBY'S IN RESPECT OF ITEMS FOR SALE

(a) Sotheby's knowledge in relation to each lot is partially dependent on information provided to it by the Seller, and Sotheby's is not able to and does not carry out exhaustive due diligence on each lot. Bidders acknowledge this fact and accept responsibility for carrying out inspections and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the lots in which they may be interested.

(b) Each lot offered for sale at Sotheby's is available for inspection by Bidders prior to the sale. Sotheby's accepts bids on lots solely on the basis that Bidders (and independent experts on their behalf, to the extent appropriate given the nature and value of the lot and the Bidder's own expertise) have fully inspected the lot prior to bidding and have satisfied themselves as to both the condition of the lot and the accuracy of its description.

(c) Bidders acknowledge that many lots are of an age and type which means that they are not in perfect condition. All lots are offered for sale in the condition they are in at the

time of the auction (whether or not Bidders are in attendance at the auction). Condition reports may be available to assist when inspecting lots. Catalogue descriptions and condition reports may on occasions make reference to particular imperfections of a lot, but Bidders should note that lots may have other faults not expressly referred to in the catalogue or condition report. Illustrations are for identification purposes only and will not convey full information as to the actual condition of lots.

(d) Information provided to Bidders in respect of any lot, including any estimate, whether written or oral and including information in any catalogue, condition or other report, commentary or valuation, is not a representation of fact but rather is a statement of opinion genuinely held by Sotheby's. Any estimate may not be relied on as a prediction of the selling price or value of the lot and may be revised from time to time in Sotheby's absolute discretion.

(e) No representations or warranties are made by Sotheby's or the Seller as to whether any lot is subject to copyright or whether the Buyer acquires copyright in any lot.

(f) Subject to the matters referred to at 3(a) to 3(e) above and to the specific exclusions contained at Condition 4 below, Sotheby's shall exercise such reasonable care when making express statements in catalogue descriptions or condition reports as is consistent with its role as auctioneer of lots in the sale to which these Conditions relate, and in the light of

- the information provided to it by the Seller;
- scholarship and technical knowledge; and
- the generally accepted opinions of relevant experts, in each case at the time any such express statement is made.

4. EXCLUSIONS AND LIMITATIONS OF LIABILITY TO BUYERS

(a) Sotheby's shall refund the Purchase Price to the Buyer in circumstances where it deems that the lot is a Counterfeit and each of the conditions of the Authenticity Guarantee has been satisfied.

(b) In the light of the matters in Condition 3 above and subject to Conditions 4(a) and 4(e), neither any Sotheby's Company nor the Seller:

- is liable for any errors or omissions in information provided to Bidders by Sotheby's (or any Sotheby's Company), whether orally or in writing, whether negligent or otherwise, except as set out in Condition 3(f) above;
- gives any guarantee or warranty to Bidders and any implied warranties and conditions are excluded (save in so far as such obligations cannot be excluded by law) other than the express warranties given by the Seller to the Buyer in Condition 2 of the Sellers' Conditions of Business;
- accepts responsibility to any Bidders in respect of acts or omissions (whether negligent or otherwise) by Sotheby's in connection with the conduct of auctions or for any matter relating to the sale of any lot.

(c) Unless Sotheby's owns a lot offered for sale, it is not responsible for any breach of these conditions by the Seller.

(d) Without prejudice to Condition 4(b), any claim against Sotheby's or the Seller by a Bidder is limited to the Purchase Price with regard to that lot. Neither Sotheby's nor the Seller shall under any circumstances be liable for any consequential losses.

(e) None of this Condition 4 shall exclude or limit Sotheby's liability in respect of any fraudulent misrepresentation made by Sotheby's or the Seller, or in respect of death or personal injury caused by the negligent acts or omissions of Sotheby's or the Seller.

5. BIDDING AT AUCTION

(a) Sotheby's has absolute discretion to refuse admission to the auction. Bidders must complete a Paddle Registration Form and supply such information and references as required by Sotheby's. Bidders act as principal unless they have Sotheby's prior written consent to bid as agent for another party. Bidders are personally liable for their bid and are jointly and severally liable with their principal if bidding as agent.

(b) Sotheby's advises Bidders to attend the auction but will seek to carry out absentee written bids which are in Hong Kong dollars and, in Sotheby's opinion, clear and received sufficiently in advance of the sale of the lot, endeavouring to ensure that the first received of identical written bids has priority.

(c) Where available, written, and telephone and internet bids are offered as an additional service for no extra charge, at the Bidder's risk and shall be undertaken with reasonable care subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids save where such failure is unreasonable. Telephone and internet bids may be recorded. Internet bids ("BID^{online}") are made subject to the BID^{online} Conditions available on the Sotheby's website or upon request. The BID^{online} Conditions apply in relation to online bids, in addition to these Conditions of Business.

6. CONDUCT OF THE AUCTION

(a) Unless otherwise specified, all lots are offered subject to a Reserve, which shall be no higher than the low presale estimate at the time of the auction.

(b) The auctioneer has absolute discretion at any time to refuse or accept any bid, withdraw any lot, re-offer a lot for sale (including after the fall of the hammer), if he believes there may be error or dispute, and take such other action as he reasonably thinks fit.

(c) The auctioneer will commence and advance the bidding at levels and in increments he considers appropriate and is entitled to place a bid or series of bids on behalf of the Seller up to the Reserve on the lot, without indicating he is doing so and whether or not other bids are placed.

(d) Subject to Condition 6(b), the contract between the Buyer and the Seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, whereupon the Buyer becomes liable to pay the Purchase Price.

(e) Any post-auction sale of lots offered at auction shall incorporate these Conditions as if sold in the auction.

7. PAYMENT AND COLLECTION

(a) Unless otherwise agreed, payment of the Purchase Price for a lot and any Buyer's Expenses are due in Hong Kong dollars immediately on conclusion of the auction (the "Due Date") notwithstanding any

requirements for export, import or other permits for such lot.

(b) Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Sotheby's has received the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot in cleared funds. Sotheby's is not obliged to release a lot to the Buyer until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the Buyer's unconditional obligation to pay the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses.

(c) The Buyer is obliged to arrange collection of purchased lots no later than thirty (30) calendar days after the date of the auction. Purchased lots are at the Buyer's risk (and therefore their sole responsibility for insurance) from the earliest of

- (i) collection or
- (ii) the thirty-first calendar days after the auction. Until risk passes, Sotheby's will compensate the Buyer for any loss or damage to the lot up to a maximum of the Purchase Price paid. Buyers should note that Sotheby's assumption of liability for loss or damage is subject to the exclusions set out in Condition 6 of the Conditions of Business for Sellers.

8. REMEDIES FOR NON-PAYMENT

Without prejudice to any rights the Seller may have, if the Buyer without prior agreement fails to make payment in full for the lot within five days of the auction, or in accordance with any payment schedule agreed with Sotheby's, Sotheby's may in its sole discretion (having informed the Seller) exercise one or more of the following remedies:

(a) store the lot at its premises or elsewhere at the Buyer's sole risk and expense;

(b) terminate the contract of the sale of the lot, retaining the right to damages for the Buyer's breach of contract;

(c) set off any amounts owed to the Buyer by a Sotheby's Company against any amounts owed to Sotheby's by the Buyer in respect of the lot and/or any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract);

(d) apply as Sotheby's sees fit any payments, including deposits, made by or on behalf of the Buyer in respect of this transaction or otherwise, towards (i) any costs, Buyer's Expenses or debts owed by the Buyer to any Sotheby's Company, and/or (ii) any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or (iii) any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract). For the avoidance of doubt, if more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and the Buyer makes a partial payment but fails to pay in full the Purchase Price of all lots purchased by him within five days of the auction or in accordance with any payment schedule agreed with Sotheby's,

Sotheby's is entitled, at its absolute discretion, to reject any instruction or request that the whole or a part of such partial payment be applied towards the Purchase Price of, and/or the shortfall and/or Sotheby's claim for damages in respect of, any particular lot(s) purchased by the Buyer;

(e) reject future bids from the Buyer or render such bids subject to payment of a deposit, such deposit to be applied at Sotheby's discretion in the event of subsequent non-payment or late payment;

(f) charge interest at a rate not exceeding 2% per month from the Due Date to the date the Purchase Price and relevant Buyer's Expenses are received in cleared funds;

(g) exercise a lien over any of the Buyer's property which is in the possession of a Sotheby's Company. Sotheby's shall inform the Buyer of the exercise of any such lien and within 14 days of such notice may arrange the sale of such property and apply the proceeds to the amount owed to Sotheby's, and/or any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract);

(h) resell the lot by auction or private sale, with estimates and reserves at Sotheby's discretion. In the event such resale is for less than the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot, the Buyer will remain liable for the shortfall together with all costs incurred in such resale;

(i) commence legal proceedings to recover the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot, or to claim damages for the Buyer's breach of contract, together with interest and the costs of such proceedings on a full indemnity basis; or

(j) release the name and address of the Buyer to the Seller to enable the Seller to commence legal proceedings to recover the amounts due or claim damages for the Buyer's breach of contract and legal costs. Sotheby's will take reasonable steps to notify the Buyer prior to releasing such details to the Seller.

9. FAILURE TO COLLECT PURCHASES

(a) If the Buyer pays the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses but fails to collect a purchased lot within thirty calendar days of the auction, the lot will be stored at the Buyer's expense (and risk) at Sotheby's or with a third party.

(b) If a purchased lot is paid for but not collected within six months of the auction, the Buyer authorises Sotheby's, having given notice to the Buyer, to arrange a resale of the item by auction or private sale, with estimates and reserves at Sotheby's discretion. The proceeds of such sale, less all costs incurred by Sotheby's, will be forfeited unless collected by the Buyer within two years of the original auction.

10. EXPORT AND PERMITS

It is the Buyer's sole responsibility to identify and obtain any necessary export, import, firearm, endangered species or other permit for the lot and to complete any required export or import manifest, list or documentation. Any symbols or notices in the sale catalogue reflect Sotheby's reasonable opinion at the

time of cataloguing and offer Bidders general guidance only. Without prejudice to Conditions 3 and 4 above, Sotheby's and the Seller make no representations or warranties as to whether any lot is or is not subject to export or import restrictions or any embargoes. The denial of any permit or licence shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale contract or any delay in payment. We shall not be responsible for any liability arising from any failure to complete or submit the required export or import manifest, list or documentation.

11. GENERAL

(a) All images and other materials produced for the auction are the copyright of Sotheby's, for use at Sotheby's discretion.

(b) Notices to Sotheby's should be in writing and addressed to the department in charge of the sale, quoting the reference number specified at the beginning of the sale catalogue. Notices to Sotheby's clients shall be addressed to the last address formally notified by them to Sotheby's.

(c) Should any provision of these Conditions of Business be held unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect.

(d) These Conditions of Business are not assignable by any Buyer without Sotheby's prior written consent, but are binding on Buyers' successors, assigns and representatives. No act, omission or delay by Sotheby's shall be deemed a waiver or release of any of its rights.

(e) The materials listed in Condition 1(a) above set out the entire agreement and understanding between the parties with respect to the subject matter hereof. It is agreed that, save in respect of liability for fraudulent misrepresentation, no party has entered into any contract pursuant to these terms in reliance on any representation, warranty or undertaking which is not expressly referred to in such materials.

12. DATA PROTECTION

We will hold and process your personal information and may share it with another Sotheby's Company for use as described in, and in line with, our Privacy Policy published on our website at www.sothebys.com or available on request by email to enquiries@sothebys.com.

13. LAW AND JURISDICTION

Governing Law These Conditions of Business and all aspects of all matters, transactions or disputes to which they relate or apply shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with Hong Kong law.

Jurisdiction For the benefit of Sotheby's, all Bidders and Sellers agree that the Hong Kong Courts are to have exclusive jurisdiction to settle all disputes arising in connection with all aspects of all matters or transactions to which these Conditions of Business relate or apply. All parties agree that Sotheby's shall retain the right to bring proceedings in any court other than the Hong Kong Courts.

Service of Process All Bidders and Sellers irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery by mail or in any other manner permitted by Hong Kong law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted, at the last address of the Buyer or Seller known to Sotheby's or any other usual address.

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit sothebys.com

Sam Hines
Worldwide Head of Watches
+852 2822 5501

Daryn Schnipper
*Chairman, International Watch
Division*
+1 212 606 7184

Laurence Nicolas
*Global Managing Director
Jewellery and Watches*

Maria Kelly
*Deputy Managing Director
Jewellery and Watches*

New York

Katharine Thomas
*Senior Vice President,
Head of Department*
Nate Borgelt
Vice President
Leigh Zagoory
Janet Tham
+1 212 606 7184

FAX +1 212 606 7592

London

Joanne Lewis
*Deputy Director
Head of Department*
Kate Lacey
Director
Benoit Colson
Deputy Director
Julien Asso
+44 (0)20 7293 5793

FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5915

Geneva

Mikael Wallhagen
*Director,
Head of Department*
Pedro Reiser
Deputy Director
Tony Frank
Director
Charlie Foxhall
Patrick Stebler
+41 (0)22 908 4800

FAX +41 (0) 22 908 4858

Hong Kong

Joey Luk
Deputy Director
Vicki Leung
John Chan
Andrew Yip
+852 2822 8117
FAX +852 2521 0588

Amsterdam

Albertine Verlinde
+31 20 550 2204

Brussels

Marianna Lora
+32 2 627 7198

Dubai

Noha Hussein
+971526 869604

Lugano

Iris Fabbri
+41 91993 3060

Madrid

Sofia Roji
+4 91 576 5714

Milan

Alessandra Berengan
+39 34 9272 8721

Munich

Carmen Knott
+49 89 291 31 51

Paris

Caroline Le Loarer
+33 01 53 05 52 31

Tel Aviv

Sigal Mordechai
+972 3 560 1666

Vienna

Kerstin Bauhofer
+43 1512 4772

Zurich

Joelle Griesmaier
+41 44 226 2229

Beijing

Lei Tang
+86 10 6408 8890

Indonesia

Jasmine Prasetio
+62 21 5797 3603

Japan

Maiko Ichikawa
+81 3 3230 2755

Malaysia

Walter Cheah ‡
+60 12 208 3917

Philippines

Angela Hsu ‡
+63 9178150075

Shanghai

Rachel Shen
+86 21 6288 7500

Singapore

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

Taiwan

Wendy Lin
+886 2 2757 6689

Thailand

Wannida Saetio
+66 2 286 0788

Buenos Aires

Adela Casal
+54 11 5031 9812

Chicago

Gary Metzner
+1 312 475 7900

Los Angeles

Yvonne Teng
+1 310 7861 864

Mexico

Lulu Creel
+11 5255 5281 2100

Palm Beach

Ashley Ramos
+1 561 833 2582

Philadelphia

Caroline Nagy
+1 610 649 2600

Rio de Janeiro

Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa
+55 212 553 1946

San Francisco

Jennifer Biederbeck
+1 415 772 9154

‡ Consultant

ASIA SPECIALIST DEPARTMENTS

Our specialists are available by email using
firstname.lastname@sothebys.com

HONG KONG

CHINESE WORKS OF ART

Nicolas Chow
Sam Shum
+852 2822 8128

CHINESE PAINTINGS

Carmen Ip
+852 2822 8132

CONTEMPORARY ART

Yuki Terase
Jacky Ho
+852 2822 8136

MODERN ASIAN ART

Vinci Chang
+852 2822 9008

MODERN & CONTEMPORARY

SOUTHEAST ASIAN ART

Mok Kim Chuan
+65 6732 8239

JEWELLERY

Chin Yeow Quek
Yvonne Chu
+852 2822 8112

WATCHES

Sam Hines
Joey Luk
+852 2822 5501

CLASSICAL CHINESE PAINTINGS

Steven Zuo
+852 2822 9013

WINE

Adam Bilbey
Michelle Chan
+852 2822 8174

SINGAPORE

JEWELLERY

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

TAIWAN

JEWELLERY & WATCHES

Wendy Lin
Nicolette Chou
+886 2 2757 6689

‡ Consultant

ASIAN OFFICES

BEIJING

Rachel Shen
Room 1006, 10th Floor
Raffles City Beijing Office Tower
No. 1 Dongzhimen South Street
Dongcheng District, Beijing
China 100007 P. R. C.
+86 10 6408 8890
FAX +86 10 6408 8820

HONG KONG

Kevin Ching
5th Floor
One Pacific Place
88 Queensway
Hong Kong
+852 2524 8121
FAX +852 2810 6238

SHANGHAI

Rachel Shen
Room 2109, CITIC Square
No. 1168 Nanjing Road West
Shanghai 200041, China
+86 21 6288 7500
FAX +86 21 6288 7200

INDONESIA

Jasmine Prasetyo
G/F, Pacific Century Place
Sudirman Central Business District (SCBD)
Lot 10
Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53
Jakarta 12190, Indonesia
+62 21 5797 3603
FAX +62 21 5797 3604

JAPAN

Yasuaki Ishizaka
Fuerte Kojimachi Bldg, 3/F
1-7 Kojimachi
Chiyoda-ku 102-0083
Tokyo
+81 3 3230 2755
FAX +81 3 3230 2754

KOREA

c/o Hong Kong Office
+852 2524 8121
FAX +852 2810 6238

MALAYSIA

Walter Cheah ‡
25 Jalan Pudu Lama
50200 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
+603 2070 0319

PHILIPPINES

Angela Hsu ‡
c/o Hong Kong Office
+63 9178150075

SINGAPORE

Esther Seet
1 Cuscaden Road
01-01 The Regent Singapore
Singapore 249715
+65 6732 8239
FAX +65 6737 0295

TAIWAN

Wendy Lin
Suite 1610, 16F, No.333, Sec. 1
Keelung Road, Taipei
Taiwan 110, R.O.C.
+886 02 2757 6689
FAX +886 02 2757 6679

THAILAND

Wannida Saetio
2nd Floor, Sukhothai Hotel
13/3 South Sathorn Rd
Bangkok 10120, Thailand
+662 286 0788
+662 286 0789
FAX +662 286 0787

ABSENTEE/TELEPHONE BIDDING FORM

FORMS SHOULD BE COMPLETED IN INK AND EMAILED, MAILED OR FAXED TO THE BIDS DEPARTMENT AT THE DETAILS BELOW

Sale Number HK0816 | **Sale Title** IMPORTANT WATCHES | **Sale Date** 2 OCTOBER 2018

*TITLE OR COMPANY NAME IF APPLICABLE	*FIRST NAME	*LAST NAME
SOTHEBY'S CLIENT ACCOUNT NO. (IF KNOWN)		
*ADDRESS		
POSTCODE		
*TELEPHONE (HOME)	(BUSINESS)	MOBILE NO
*EMAIL		FAX

PLEASE INDICATE HOW YOU WOULD LIKE TO RECEIVE YOUR SALE CORRESPONDENCE (PLEASE TICK ONE ONLY): EMAIL POST/MAIL

PLEASE TICK IF THIS IS A NEW ADDRESS & GIVE PREVIOUS FULL POSTCODE: _____

PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY AND PLACE YOUR BIDS AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE, AS IN THE EVENT OF IDENTICAL BIDS, THE EARLIEST BID RECEIVED WILL TAKE PRECEDENCE. BIDS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN HONG KONG DOLLAR AT LEAST 24 HOURS BEFORE THE AUCTION.

IMPORTANT

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Please note that we may contact new clients to request a bank reference.

Sotheby's will require sight of government issued ID and proof of address prior to collection of purchases (do not send originals).

The contract between the buyer and the seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, and payment of the purchase price for any lot and any buyer's expenses is due immediately in Hong Kong Dollars on the conclusion of the auction.

FOR WRITTEN/FIXED BIDS

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted and we do not accept "plus one" bids. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

FOR TELEPHONE BIDS

- Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

LOT NUMBER	LOT DESCRIPTION	MAXIMUM HONG KONG DOLLAR PRICE (EXCLUDING PREMIUM) OR TICK FOR PHONE BID
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$

IMPORTANT NOTICE – PREMIUM LOT (🔒)

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (🔒) you must complete the required pre-registration application and deliver to Sotheby's such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's may in its absolute discretion require for your bid. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. We recommend you complete and return the pre-registration form in this catalogue in the manner required therein or contact Sotheby's at least 3 working days prior to the relevant sale in order to process the pre-registration. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the paddle symbol will not be used. The BID^{max} online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

TELEPHONE NUMBER DURING THE SALE (TEL. BIDS ONLY) _____

I agree to be bound by Sotheby's "Conditions of Business for Buyers" and the information set out in the Guide for Prospective Buyers and the Guide for Absentee Bidders, which is published in the catalogue for the sale. I consent to the use of this information and any other information obtained by Sotheby's in accordance with the Guide for Prospective Buyers, the Guide for Absentee Bidders, and Conditions of Business for Buyers.

Please note that it is mandatory for you to provide personal data marked with asterisks (*). In the event you do not provide such personal data, we may not be able to provide you with our products.

Sotheby's may use your details to contact you about Sotheby's products or services, events or promotions and other activities that may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to be contacted in this way, please tick the box below.

I do not wish to receive promotional communications from Sotheby's.

SIGNED _____ DATED _____

ARRANGING PAYMENT

Payment is due in HK dollars immediately after the sale and may be made the following methods: Cash, Banker's Draft, Cheque, Wire Transfer and Credit card (American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay and Visa).

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any purchaser preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification with a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's license) and confirmation of permanent address. We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received. Thank you for your cooperation.

If you wish to pay for any purchase with your American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay or Visa, you must present the card in person to Sotheby's Hong Kong.

競投出價表

表格應以墨水筆填寫，並電郵、郵寄或傳真至蘇富比競投部，聯絡方式如下

拍賣代號 HK0816 | 拍賣名稱 珍貴名錶 | 拍賣日期 2018年10月2日

* 稱謂 (如先生, 女士) 或公司名稱 (如適用)

* 姓

* 名

蘇富比賬號

* 地址

郵編

* 住宅電話

公司電話

手機號碼

* 電子郵件

傳真號碼

請註明您希望以何種方式收到拍賣會相關文件 (請選擇其中一個):

電郵

郵寄

如上述為新地址, 請在方格內 (並提供舊有郵編以核對)

重要事項

請注意書面及電話競投是免費提供之附加服務, 風險由競投人承擔, 而該等服務會在蘇富比於拍賣時其他承諾之限下進行; 因此, 無論是由於疏忽或其他原因引致, 蘇富比毋須就未能作出該競投承擔責任。

請注意蘇富比或會向新客戶索取銀行證明。

新客戶須向蘇富比提供政府發出附有閣下照片之證明文件及住址證明 (請勿郵寄原件)。

買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立, 而閣下作為買家必須於拍賣會結束後立即以港元支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

書面競投

- 競投將以最盡可能低之價格進行。
- “購買”或無限價競投標將不獲接納, 及我們不接受“加一口價”競投標。請根據圖錄內之指示投標。
- 可於拍賣編號之間以“或”字兩者 (或若干) 中擇一競投。
- 如適當時, 閣下之書面競投價將會被大概調整至最接近拍賣官遞增之競投金額。

電話競投

- 請清楚註明於拍賣期間可聯絡閣下之電話號碼, 包括國家號碼。我們會於閣下之拍賣品競投前致電給閣下。

拍賣品編號	名稱	最高競投價 (港元) (佣金不計在內) 或以 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 代表電話競投
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$

重要通告 — 估價拍賣品 (📄)

為對「高估價拍賣品」(📄) 作出競投, 閣下必須填妥拍賣品預先登記申請表, 並向蘇富比交付所需的財政狀況證明、擔保、存款證明及/ 或蘇富比可絕對酌情要求閣下為競投須作出的其他抵押。蘇富比對是否接受任何預先登記申請有最終決定權。

本公司建議閣下按照本圖錄內的拍賣品預先登記申請表中指示填妥及交回表格, 或在有關出售日期至少三個工作天前聯絡蘇富比以進行預先登記。請注意本公司不能在週末或公眾假期期間取得財政狀況證明。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品, 則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。

網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

拍賣期間之聯絡電話 (只限電話競投)

本人同意接受蘇富比拍賣圖冊內列明之買家業務規則、給準買家之指引及給缺席競投人指引。本人同意蘇富比使用本人資料及根據給準買家之指引、給缺席競投人指引與買家業務規則而取得之其他資料。

請閣下務必在注有 (*) 的欄目內填寫個人資料, 否則我們可能無法為您提供產品及服務。

蘇富比可能使用閣下的個人資料, 向閣下宣傳蘇富比的產品或服務、活動或推廣以及閣下可能感興趣的其他活動。如閣下不希望以此方式接收資訊, 請勾選下面的方格。

本人不希望收到蘇富比發出的推廣資訊。

簽署 _____ 日期 _____

付款方式

拍賣後須即時以下列方法以港元付款: 現金、銀行匯票、支票、電匯、信用咭 (美國運通、萬事達、銀聯或維薩卡)。

蘇富比不會接納逾一萬美元 (或相等貨幣) 之現金款項。應蘇富比業務規則, 本公司有權向支付現金的賣家索取: 身份證明文件 (政府發出附有照片之身份證明文件, 如護照、身份證或駕駛執照) 及通訊地址證明。我們保留查驗所收到款項來源的權利。感謝閣下的合作。

若以信用咭 (美國運通、萬事達、銀聯或維薩卡) 結賬, 請親攜咭到本公司付款。

(以英文本為準)

PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION APPLICATION FORM
高估價拍賣品預先登記申請表

SALE # 拍賣編號 HK _____

LOT # 拍賣品編號 _____

*First Name 名

*Last Name 姓

Client Account # 蘇富比賬戶號碼

*Address 通訊地址

*City 城市 Country 國家

*Telephone 電話

Fax 傳真

*Email Address 電子郵件

Client I.D./Passport 身份證或護照編號

Please attach a copy of your ID Card/Passport for identification purpose
請附上身份證或護照影印本以作核對用途

Have you registered to bid at Sotheby's before? Yes No

閣下曾否於蘇富比登記投標? 有 沒有

If you plan to attend the sale and bid on a lot, please fill out this form and fax it to (852) 2810 6238 or mail to the following address in either case to reach Sotheby's no later than 3 working days prior to the day of sale:

Sotheby's Hong Kong Limited
5th Floor, One Pacific Place
88 Queensway, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2822 8142
Fax: (852) 2810 6238

如閣下計劃出席是次拍賣並投標拍賣品，請填妥以下表格及於拍賣日前3個工作天傳真至 (852) 2810 6238 或郵寄到：

香港蘇富比有限公司
香港金鐘道88號
太古廣場一期5樓
電話：(852) 2822 8142
傳真：(852) 2810 6238

The contract between the buyer and the seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, and payment of the purchase price for any lot and any buyer's expenses is due immediately in Hong Kong Dollars on the conclusion of the auction.

買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，而閣下作為買家必須於拍賣會結束後立即以港元支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

I hereby confirm my intention and application to bid on the above lot. I agree to deliver to Sotheby's such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's may in its absolute discretion require as security for my bid. Please refer to the "Guide for Prospective Buyers" and "Important Notices to Buyers" for details of the requirement. I agree that Sotheby's has no obligation to accept this pre-registration application and that Sotheby's decision in this regard shall be final. I shall not assume Sotheby's acceptance of my pre-registration application unless I have received a written confirmation from Sotheby's to that effect or a bidding paddle.

本人特此確定申請競投拍賣品。本人同意向蘇富比交付所需的財政狀況證明、擔保、存款證明及/或蘇富比可絕對酌情要求本人為競投須作出的其他抵押。有關細則請參閱本圖錄內“給準買家之指引”及“給予買家的重要告示”。本人同意蘇富比並無責任接受此拍賣品預先登記申請表及蘇富比對此有最終決定權。除收到蘇富比之書面通知確定此申請表有效或發給之投標板，本人並不應假設蘇富比已接納此拍賣品預先登記申請表。

Please note that the auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller.

The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by placing responsive or consecutive bids for a lot.

拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。

You authorise Sotheby's to request a financial reference from your bank.

閣下授權蘇富比向銀行索取有關本人之財務資料。

Please note that it is mandatory for you to provide personal data marked with asterisks. In the event you do not provide such personal data, we may not be able to provide you with our products.

Sotheby's may use your details to contact you about Sotheby's products or services, events or promotions and other activities that may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to be contacted in this way, please tick the box below.

I do not wish to receive promotional communications from Sotheby's.

你必須在註明(*)的欄目，提供所需的個人資料。如你未能提供，我們未必可以向你提供我們的產品或服務。

蘇富比可能使用閣下的個人資料，向閣下宣傳蘇富比的產品或服務、活動或推廣以及閣下可能感興趣的其他活動。如閣下不希望以此方式接收資訊，請勾選下面的方格。

本人不希望收到蘇富比發出的推廣資訊。

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address. We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received. Thank you for your cooperation.

蘇富比不會接納逾一萬美元(或相等貨幣)之現金款項。應蘇富比業務規則，本公司有權向支付現金的買家或新顧客索取有效身份證明文件、通訊地址證明及現金來源證明。

The BID^{now} online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

By signing below, I agree to be bound by the Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee as printed in the catalogue and the Conditions of Business for Sellers which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. If Sotheby's so requests, I agree to provide proof of identity and permanent address.

本人同意接受圖錄內列明之給買家業務規則及保證書，以及可於蘇富比辦事處索取的給賣家業務規則。應蘇富比要求，本人同意提供有效身份證明文件及通訊地址證明。

SIGNATURE 簽署

INDEX OF MAKERS

HK0816 IMPORTANT WATCHES

A. Lange & Söhne	2149, 2152, 2155, 2217 - 2233	Jaeger-LeCoultre	2005 - 2006, 2157, 2160 - 2161, 2181, 2185, 2237 - 2240, 2299, 2394 - 2395, 2398, 2404
Arnold & Son	2087	Jaquet Droz	2243, 2247
Audemars Piguet	2040, 2139, 2140, 2156, 2182, 2311 - 2328	Kieninger	2008
Blancpain	2190, 2389, 2390	Laurent Ferrier	2293
Bovet	2294, 2295	Le Phare	2331
Breguet	2002, 2024, 2085 - 2086, 2088 - 2089, 2091 - 2096, 2150, 2329, 2334, 2344 - 2346, 2388, 2402	LeCoultre	2004
Bulgari	2054	L'Epée	2007
Cartier	2022 - 2023, 2028, 2032, 2038, 2041 - 2042, 2049, 2051 - 2052, 2057 - 2059, 2062, 2121, 2126 - 2127, 2130, 2133, 2158 - 2159, 2162 - 2165, 2335, 2366 - 2367, 2401, 2406 - 2407	MB&F	2009, 2297 - 2298
Chopard	2012, 2030, 2046, 2128, 2132, 2144, 2146, 2154, 2174, 2191, 2392	Montblanc	2405A
Concord	2178	Omega	2172 - 2173
Corum	2141 - 2142, 2194, 2201, 2241, 2244 - 2246	Panerai	2010 - 2011, 2013 - 2014, 2017 - 2021, 2300 - 2310
Cyrus	2275	Parmigiani	2175
Daniel Roth	2188	Patek Philippe	2029, 2056, 2097 - 2119, 2131, 2134, 2138, 2143, 2202 - 2216, 2248, 2272, 2336 - 2343, 2347 - 2364, 2368 - 2371, 2375 - 2383, 2408, 2416 - 2439
De Beers	2001	Paul Picot	2391
De Grisogono	2045	Piaget	2037, 2043, 2047 - 2048, 2053, 2055, 2135 - 2136, 2145, 2147 - 2148, 2151, 2269, 2373, 2387, 2399, 2400, 2403
Dino Zei	2273	Reimirol	2330
DTI and Frohmann	2415	Richard Mille	2287 - 2289
F.P. Journe	2278 - 2280, 2283	Roger Dubuis	2386
Franck Muller	2025 - 2027, 2034 - 2036, 2039, 2168 - 2171, 2193	Roger Smith	2286
Gérald Genta	2153, 2384 - 2385	Rolex	2066 - 2084, 2137, 2250 - 2268, 2270 - 2271, 2409 - 2414
Girard-Perregaux	2016	Rolex, manufactured by Inducta	2064 - 2065
Glashütte Original	2050, 2166, 2183, 2397	Speake-Marin	2281 - 2282
Greubel Forsey	2290 - 2291	Tiffany & Co.	2129
H. Moser & Cie	2196 - 2198, 2200	Ulysse Nardin	2003, 2015, 2090, 2189, 2234 - 2235, 2242, 2372, 2396
Harry Winston and Jean-Francois Mojon	2296	Urwerk	2276 - 2277
Hublot	2179 - 2180	Vacheron Constantin	2031, 2033, 2063, 2120, 2122 - 2125, 2167, 2236, 2332 - 2333, 2365, 2393, 2405
HYT	2292	Van Cleef & Arpels	2060 - 2061
Ikepod	2274	Vianney Halter	2284 - 2285
IWC	2176, 2184, 2186 - 2187, 2192, 2199, 2374	Zenith	2177, 2195

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Domenico De Sole
Chairman of the Board

The Duke of Devonshire
Deputy Chairman of the Board

Tad Smith
**President and
Chief Executive Officer**

Jessica Bibliowicz
Linus W. L. Cheung
Kevin Conroy
Daniel S. Loeb
Olivier Reza
Marsha E. Simms
Diana L. Taylor
Dennis M. Weibling
Harry J. Wilson

**SOTHEBY'S
EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT**

Jill Bright
**Human Resources
& Administration
Worldwide**

Amy Cappellazzo
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Valentino D. Carlotti
**Business Development
Worldwide**

Kevin Ching
**Chief Executive Officer
Asia**

Adam Chinn
**Chief Operating Officer
Worldwide**

Lauren Gioia
**Communications
Worldwide**

David Goodman
**Digital Development
& Marketing
Worldwide**

Mike Goss
Chief Financial Officer

Jane Levine
**Chief Compliance Counsel
Worldwide**

Laurence Nicolas
**Global Managing Director
Jewelry & Watches**

Jonathan Olsoff
**General Counsel
Worldwide**

Jan Prasens
**Managing Director
Europe, Middle East, Russia,
India and Africa**

Allan Schwartzman
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL
COUNCIL**

Robin Woodhead
**Chairman
Sotheby's International**

Jean Fritts
Deputy Chairman

John Marion
Honorary Chairman

Juan Abelló
Judy Hart Angelo
Anna Catharina Astrup
Nicolas Berggruen
Philippe Bertherat
Lavinia Borromeo
Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng
Laura M. Cha
Halit Cingillioğlu
Jasper Conran
Henry Cornell
Quinten Dreesmann
Ulla Dreyfus-Best
Jean Marc Etlin
Tania Fares
Comte Serge de Ganay
Ann Getty
Yassmin Ghandehari
Charles de Gunzburg
Ronnie F. Heyman
Shalini Hinduja
Pansy Ho
Prince Aymn Aga Khan
Catherine Lagrange
Edward Lee
Jean-Claude Marian
Batia Ofer
Georg von Opel
Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano
David Ross
Patrizia Memmo Ruspoli
Rolf Sachs
René H. Scharf
Biggi Schuler-Voith
Judith Taubman
Olivier Widmaier Picasso
The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,
CM, CVO, OOnt

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE**AMERICAS**

Lisa Dennison
Benjamin Doller
George Wachter
Thomas Bompard
Lulu Creel
August Uribe

EUROPE

Oliver Barker
Helena Newman
Mario Tavella
Dr. Philipp Herzog von Württemberg
David Bennett
Lord Dalmeny
Claudia Dwek
Edward Gibbs
Caroline Lang
Lord Poltmore
Daniela Mascetti

ASIA

Patti Wong
Nicolas Chow
Quek Chin Yeow



Sotheby's | 蘇富比 EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.